A 4.3:39

Issued July 25, 1910.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN NO. 39.

A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 29.

[Authors: Stenroos to Szymánski.]

BY

CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,

Consulting Zoologist, Bureau of Animal Industry; Professor of Zoology, U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service,

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,

Assistant Zoologist, Bureau of Animal Industry.

U.S. DEPOSITORY

WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1910.

Issued July 25, 1910.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN NO. 39.

A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 29.

[Authors: Stenroos to Szymánski.]

BY

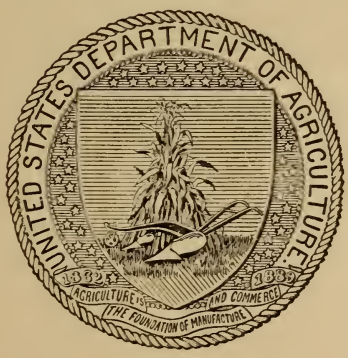
CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,

Consulting Zoologist, Bureau of Animal Industry; Professor of Zoology, U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service,

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,

Assistant Zoologist, Bureau of Animal Industry.



WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1910.

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

Chief: A. D. Melvin.
Assistant Chief: A. M. Farrington.
Chief Clerk: Charles C. Carroll.
Animal Husbandry Division: George M. Rommel, chief.
Biochemic Division: M. Dorset, chief.
Dairy Division: B. H. Rawl, chief.
Inspection Division: Rice P. Steddom, chief; Morris Wooden, R. A. Ramsay, and Albert E. Behnke, associate chiefs.
Pathological Division: John R. Mohler, chief.
Quarantine Division: Richard W. Hickman, chief.
Experiment Station: E. C. Schroeder, superintendent.
Editor: James M. Pickens.

DIVISION OF ZOOLOGY.

Chief: B. H. Ransom.
Assistant Zoologist: Albert Hassall.
Scientific Assistants: Harry W. Graybill, Maurice C. Hall, and Howard Crawley.

NOTICE.

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology represents the joint working card catalogue of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry, and of the Division of Zoology, Hygienic Laboratory, U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service. It consists of three parts—Authors, Subjects, and Hosts. The Author Index is published in an edition of 2,568 copies, as Bulletin No. 39, Bureau of Animal Industry, with continuous pagination.

This bulletin is not for general free distribution, but is intended for use of libraries, educational institutions, experiment stations, laboratories, sanitary officials, and investigators. Persons desiring private copies can obtain them by purchase from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., or by exchange with the Bureau of Animal Industry. In ordering copies, state distinctly which number is desired.

Collaborators.—In preparing this Catalogue, we have had the assistance of various persons connected with the two Zoological Divisions. Of these there should be mentioned in particular, as collaborators on the letter S:

Brayton H. Ransom, B. Sc., A. M., Ph. D., Chief of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry; Caroline Myers and Charles A. Pfender, M. D.

AUTHOR INDEX.

Part 1, pages 1–46.—Introduction and authors A to Azevedo. Issued May, 1902. Price 5 cents.

Part 2, pages 47–198.—Authors B to Buxton. Issued February, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 3, pages 199–324.—Authors C to Czygan. Issued May, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 4, pages 325–403.—Authors D to Dziembowski. Issued July, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 5, pages 405–435.—Authors E to Eyssel. Issued September, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 6, pages 437–510.—Authors F to Fynney. Issued February, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 7, pages 511–572.—Authors G to Gmelin. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 8, pages 573–659.—Authors Gobée to Gyser. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 9, pages 661–706.—Authors H to Heim. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 10, pages 707–782.—Authors Heim to Hyrtl. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 11, pages 783–838.—Authors I to a Juvattis. Issued April 18, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 12, pages 839–902.—Authors K to Kohl. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 13, pages 903–950.—Authors Kohl to Kynsey. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 14, pages 951–1044.—Authors L to Léger. Issued July, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 15, pages 1045–1116.—Authors Legg to van der Linden. Issued August, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 16, pages 1117–1208.—Authors von Linden to Lyutkevich. Issued September, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 17, pages 1209–1304.—Authors M to Martirano. Issued June 22, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 18, pages 1305–1398.—Authors Martius to Mitrofanow. Issued July 29, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 19, pages 1399–1492.—Authors Mitschein to Myrepsus. Issued August 16, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 20, pages 1493–1574.—Authors N to Nyström. Issued June 30, 1908. Price — cents.

Part 21, pages 1575–1624.—Authors O to Ozzard. Issued July 8, 1908. Price 10 cents.

Part 22, pages 1625–1718.—Authors P to Pfeilsticker. Issued February 13, 1909. Price 15 cents.

Part 23, pages 1719–1805.—Authors Pfender to Quortrup. Issued February 16, 1909. Price 15 cents.

Part 24, pages 1807–1893.—Authors R to Rizzo. Issued October 9, 1909. Price 10 cents.

Part 25, pages 1895–1979.—Authors Roack to von Rzewuski. Issued November 29, 1909. Price — cents.

Part 26, pages 1981–2076.—Authors S to Schnyder. Issued June 2, 1910. Price — cents.

Part 27, pages 2077–2168.—Authors Schoch to Silvestrini. Issued ————. Price — cents.

Part 28, pages 2169–2250.—Authors Sim to von Stenitzer. Issued ————, 1910. Price — cents.

SUBJECT INDEX.

Trematoda and trematode diseases <Bull. 37, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., June, 1908, 401 pp. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Stenroos, K. E.

1898 a.—Das Thierleben im Nurmijarvi-See. Eine faunistisch-biologische Studie. [Read 12. Feb.] <Acta Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, Helsingfors (1898–99), v. 17, Art. 1, 259 pp., pls. 1–3, 1 map. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

Stenta, M. [Dr.]

1904 a.—*Thynnicola ziegleri* Miculicich=*Brachiella thynni* Cuv. <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 28 (8–9), 6. Dec., pp. 345–347. [MS. dated 17. Oct.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Stepanov, P.

1873 a.—Gel'mintologicheskiia zamietki. [Helminthologische Beobachtungen.] [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Ispit. prir. p. Kharkov. Univ., v. 7, pp. 65–74, 1 pl., figs. 1–12, a–f, I–III. [MS. dated Dec. 13, 1872.] [W^{c}.]

Stephan, Paul.

(1901 a).—Beitrag zur Diagnose des *Echinococcus* orbitæ, sowie zu seiner Operation nach der Krœnleinschen Methode. Diss. 38 pp. 8°. Rostock.

Stephen, A. [Surgeon-Colonel, Assam.]

1897 a.—Dr. Rogers' report on kalá-azár <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 408–413. .[W^{m}.] [*See* Rogers, Leonard, 1897 b.]

Stephens.

1831 a.—Situation of hydatids in the brain of sheep. [Abstract] <Lancet, Lond. (390), v. 1, Feb. 19, p. 703. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1831 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (41), v. 4, May, pp. 284–285. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Stephens, F.

1893 a.—Another emasculating bot <Insect Life, Wash., v. 6 (1), Nov., p. 46. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Stephens, J. C. [M. D., Valparaiso, Nebr.]

1892 a.—Cascara sagrada as a tænicide <Med. Age, Detroit, v. 10 (1), Jan. 11, pp. 12–14. [MS. dated Dec. 20, 1891.] [W^{m}.]

Stephens, James Francis. [1792–1852.]

1829 a.—A systematic catalogue of British insects; being an attempt to arrange all the hitherto discovered indiginous insects in accordance with their natural affinities; containing also the references to every English writer on entomology, and to the principal foreign authors; with all the published British genera to the present time. Pt. 1, xxxiv+416 pp. 8°. London. [W^{a}.]

1829 b.—Idem. Pt. 2, 388 pp. 8°. London. [W^{a}.]

1851 a.—Generic names in the Museum catalogue <Zoologist, Lond., v. 9, pp. 3161–3163. [W^{a}.]

Stephens, J. W. W. [M. D. Cantab., Walter Meyers Lecturer, Trop. Med., Univ. Liverpool.]

1901 a.—The prevention of malaria <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 11 (2), Apr. 22, pp. 123–131, tables 1–3. [W^{c}.]

1903 a.—The nomenclature of malaria. [Letter to editors, dated Jan. 17] <Lancet, Lond. (4143), v. 164, v. 1 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 266–267. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 b.—Blackwater fever <Thompson Yates & Johnston Lab. Rep., Liverpool, n. s., v. 5 (1), Aug., pp. 193–218. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (21), 30 déc., p. 837. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 d.—The nomenclature of trypanosomes. [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 2] <Lancet, Lond. (4188), v. 165, v. 2 (23), Dec. 5, p. 1615. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 e.—Idem. [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 2] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2241), v. 2, Dec. 12, p. 1565. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Sleeping sickness <Nature, Lond. (1789), v. 69, Feb. 11, pp. 345–347, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—The antimalarial operations at Mian Mir (Punjab) <Lancet, Lond. (4201), v. 166, v. 1 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 637–638. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y. (1631), v. 84 (16), Apr. 16, p. 747. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

STEPHENS, J. W. W.—Continued.

1904 d.—Malariabekämpfung im Mian Mir. [Abstract of 1904 b] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (12), 17. März, p. 440. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 e.—The prophylaxis of malaria. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 f] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1765), v. 66 (10), Sept. 3, pp. 394–395. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 f.—Discussion on the prophylaxis of malaria. [Read before 72. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Oxford, July 28] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 629–631. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 g.—The prophylaxis of malaria. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 f] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 253–254. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 h.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 f] <Lancet, Lond. (4226), v. 167, v. 2 (9), Aug. 27, p. 611. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 i.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 f] <Med. News, N. Y. (1657), v. 85 (16), Oct. 15, pp. 765–767. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 k.—Malaria. [Abstract of 1904 f] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1349), v. 80 (15), Oct. 8, p. 709. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 l.—Malariaprophyıaxe. [Abstract of 1904 f] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (40), 29. Sept., p. 1480. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 a.—A new hæmogregarine in an African toad <Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., Liverpool, n. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 115–117. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (6), 30 mars, p. 246. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 106–107. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Lancet, Lond. (4258), v. 168, v. 1 (14), Apr. 8, p. 950. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, p. 1298. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 f.—Blackwater fever. [Abstract of 1903 b, by A. Luerssen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (24–25), 10. Jan., Ref., pp. 786–787. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 g.—Discussion sur la prophylaxie du paludisme. [Abstract of 1904 f, by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (1), 15 jan., p. 45. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 h.—Two cases of intestinal myiasis <Thompson Yates & Johnston Lab. Rep., Liverpool, n. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 119–121. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 i.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (7), Apr. 1, p. 107. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 h] <Lancet, Lond. (4258), v. 168, v. 1 (14), Apr. 8, p. 950. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 l.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 h] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, p. 1298. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 m.—Notes on the pathology of tropical swellings <Thompson Yates & Johnston Lab. Rep., Liverpool, n. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 123–124. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 n.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (8), 30 avril, p. 339. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 o.—Malaria in its relation to the mosquito <Nothnagel's Encycl. Pract. Med., Phila. & Lond., Am. ed., pp. 115–220, figs. 1–12. [W[m], W[c].]

1905 p.—The transmission of parasitic diseases by insects. [Read before Abernethian Soc., Feb. 2] <St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., v. 12 (9), June, pp. 131–134. [W[m].]

1906 a.—Note on the anatomy of *Gastrodiscus hominis* (Lewis & McConnell, 1876) <Thompson Yates & Johnston Lab. Rep., Liverpool, n. s., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 7–12, figs. 1–4. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 b.—On *Gastrodiscus hominis*. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 41 (8), Aug., p. 335. [W[m].]

STEPHENS, J. W. W.—Continued.

1906 c.—A note on the structure of *Spirochæta duttoni* <Lancet, Lond. (4329), v. 171, v. 2 (7), Aug. 18, p. 438, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract by Muehlens] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 10 (21), Nov., p. 690. [W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 c, by Guembel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (22), 30. Nov., p. 907. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 c, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (23), 15 déc., p. 992. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—*Spirochæta duttoni*. [Abstract of 1906 c] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, p. 297. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—Sleeping sickness. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 73. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 i.—Note on the anchylostomes of Burma and Assam <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 41 (10), Oct., p. 398. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Black-water fever <Modern Med. (Osler), Phila. & N. Y., v. 1, pp. 449–459. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Trypanosomiasis (p. 207); blackwater fever (pp. 289–301) <Syst. Med. (Allbutt), Lond., v. 2, pt. 2, pages cited. [W^m.]

1907 c.—The transmission of parasitic diseases by insects. [Abstract of 1905 p, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1905), v. 21, p. 9. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—Note on the ankylostomes of Burma and Assam. [Abstract of 1906 i] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (1), Jan. 1, p. 16. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—Note on the structure of *Spirochæta duttoni*. [Abstract of 1906 c] <Ibidem (7), Apr. 1, p. 117. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 f.—Ticks as transmitters of disease <Nature, Lond. (1952), v. 75, Mar. 28, pp. 523–524. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Two new human cestodes and a new linguatulid <Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp., v. 1 (4), Feb. 29, pp. 549–556, figs. 1–3, pl. 50, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Herxheimer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 20 (5), 15. März, p. 214. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—On the supposed occurrence of *Filaria immitis* in man <Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverpool & Lond., v. 2 (4), Feb. 3, pp. 317–319. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 12 (8), Apr. 15, p. 126. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 d.—A new human nematode *Strongylus gibsoni*, n. sp. <Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverpool & Lond., v. 2 (4), Feb. 3, pp. 315–316, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 e.—Observations on the hooklets of *Cysticercus cellulosæ* in man <Ibidem (5), May 12, pp. 391–395, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 f.—A new human nematode—*Strongylus gilsoni* [sic], n. sp. [Abstract of 1909 d] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 12 (8), Apr. 15, p. 126. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 g.—Trypanosomiasis <Syst. Med. (Allbutt & Rolleston), N. Y. & Lond., v. 2, pt. 2, pp. 207–208. [W^a, W^m.]

STEPHENS, J. W. W.; & BOYCE, RUBERT.

1903 a.—A parasitic disease in the haddock (*Gadus æglefinus*) <Thompson Yates & Johnston Lab. Rep., Liverpool, n. s., v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 105–107, 2 pls., figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Luerssen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (4–5), 21. Feb., Ref., p. 149. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by C. Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (2), 15. Jan., p. 76. [W^a, W^m.]

STEPHENS, J. W. W.; & CHRISTOPHERS, S. R.

1900 a.—Note on certain bodies found in the glands of two species of *Culex* <Further Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., Lond., p. 20, figs. 1–3. [W[a], W[m].]

1900 b.—The malaria of expeditionary forces and the means of its prevention <Ibidem, pp. 20–22. [W[a], W[m].]

1900 c.—The malarial and blackwater fevers of British Central Africa <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., Lond., pp. 12–42. [W[a], W[m].]

1900 d.—Malarial parasites. [Abstract of 1900 c] <Veterinarian, Lond. (876), v. 73, 4. s. (552), v. 46, Dec., p. 682. [W[a], W[m].]

1900 e.—Distribution of *Anopheles* in Sierra Leone. Parts I and II <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., Lond., pp. 42–75. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 a.—The agglutination of sporozoits. Preliminary note <Ibidem, 3. s., pp. 3–4. [MS. dated July 14, 1900.] [W[a], W[m].]

1901 b.—The malarial infection of native children <Ibidem, pp. 4–14, pl. 1, figs. 1–11. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 c.—The destruction of *Anopheles* in Lagos <Ibidem, pp. 14–20, pl. 2. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 d.—Note on malarial fever on railways under construction <Ibidem, pp. 20–21, pl. 3. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 e.—The segregation of Europeans <Ibidem, pp. 21–24. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 f.—The proposed site for European residences in the Freetown Hills <Ibidem, 5. s., pp. 2–5, 1 fig. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 g.—The increase in the number of large mononuclear leucocytes as a diagnostic sign of malaria <Ibidem, pp. 5–7. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 h.—Malarial fever without parasites in the peripheral blood <Ibidem, pp. 7–10. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 i.—The tonicity of the blood in malaria and blackwater fever <Ibidem, pp. 10–12. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 k.—Blackwater fever. Cases IX to XVI. Summary and conclusions <Ibidem, pp. 12–27. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 l.—The malarial and blackwater fevers of British Central Africa. [Abstract of 1900 c] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 5 (3), pp. 107–108. [W[m].]

1901 m.—Distribution of *Anopheles* in Sierra Leone. Parts I and II. [Abstract of 1900 e, by Ruge] <Ibidem, pp. 108–110. [W[m].]

1901 n.—Idem. [Abstract of 1900 e] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 36, Feb., p. 68. [W[m].]

1902 a.—Relation of malarial endemicity to "species" of *Anopheles* <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., Lond., 6. s., pp. 3–10, 1 chart. [W[m].]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 393–395. [W[m].]

1902 c.—Malaria without parasites in the peripheral blood. [Abstract of 1901 h] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2144), v. 1, Feb. 1, p. 279. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 d.—Some points in the biology of the species of *Anopheles* found in Bengal <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., Lond., 6. s., pp. 11–20, 5 figs. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 e.—Idem. [Abstract by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (10), Oct., p. 366. [W[m].]

1902 f.—The relation between enlarged spleen and parasite infection <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., Lond., 6. s., pp. 20–23. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 g.—Idem. [Abstract by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 368–369. [W[m].]

1902 h.—The classification of Indian *Anopheles* into natural groups <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., Lond., 7. s., pp. 3–14, 4 pls. [W[a], W[m].]

STEPHENS, J. W. W.; & CHRISTOPHERS, S. R.—Continued.

1902 i.—The relation of species of *Anopheles* to malarial endemicity <Ibidem, pp. 15–19. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 k.—Idem. Further report <Ibidem, pp. 20–23. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 l.—An investigation into factors which determine malarial endemicity <Ibidem, pp. 23–45, 12 maps. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 m.—Note on bodies in salivary glands of *Anopheles*, etc. <Ibidem, pp. 45–46, pl. 5. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 a.—The practical study of malaria and other blood parasites. vi+378+xxxv pp., 3 pls. 8°. London. [W[m].]

1903 b.—Summary of the researches on native malaria and malarial prophylaxis; on blackwater fever: Its nature and prophylaxis <Thompson Yates & Johnston Lab. Rep., Liverpool, n. s., v. 5 (1), Aug., pp. 221–233. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 c.—Note on the changes of the red cell produced by the malignant tertian parasite <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2204), v. 1, Mar. 28, p. 730. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (15), 9. Apr., Litt.-Beilage, p. 90. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 c] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1692), v. 63 (15), Apr. 11, p. 589. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1903 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 c, by J. M. Swan] <Phila. M. J. (275), v. 11 (16), Apr. 18, p. 658. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 c] <N. York M. J. (1273), v. 77 (17), Apr. 25, p. 766. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1903 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 c, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (6), 15 mai, p. 229. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 i.—The occurrence of blackwater fever in India <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., Lond., 8. s., Oct. 10, pp. 3–13. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 k.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (21), 30 déc., pp. 859–860. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 l.—Malaria in an Indian Cantonment (Mian Mir): An experimental application of antimalarial measures. Preliminary report <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., Lond., 8. s., Oct. 10, pp. 13–22, 1 map. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 m.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (21), 30 déc., pp. 859–860. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 n.—Brief summary of conclusions arrived at in the previous papers <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., Lond., 8. s., Oct. 10, pp. 22–26. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 o.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (21), 30 déc., pp. 859–860. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 a.—Summary of researches on native malaria and malarial prophylaxis; on black-water fever; its nature and prophylaxis. [Abstract of 1903 b, by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (1), 15 jan., pp. 44–45. [W[a], W[m].]

(1905 a).—The practical study of malaria and other blood parasites. 2. ed., 396+44 pp. 8°. London.

1905 b.—Malaria without parasites in the peripheral blood. [Abstract of 1901 h, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, pp. 759–760. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 c.—Relation of malarial endemicity to species of *Anopheles*. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 806. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 d.—Some points in the biology of the species of *Anopheles* found in Bengal. [Abstract of 1902 d, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 807. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 e.—The classification of Indian *Anopheles* into natural groups. [Abstract of 1902 h, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, pp. 807–808. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 f.—The relation of species of *Anopheles* to malarial endemicity. [Abstract of 1902 i, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 808. [W[a], W[m].]

STEPHENS, J. W. W.; & CHRISTOPHERS, S. R.—Continued.

1905 g.—The relation of species of *Anopheles* to malarial endemicity. Further report. [Abstract of 1902 k, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, pp. 808–809. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 h.—An investigation into the factors which determine malarial endemicity. [Abstract of 1902 l, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 809. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 i.—Summary of researches on native malaria and malarial prophylaxis; on blackwater fever: Its nature and prophylaxis. [Abstract of 1903 b, by A. Luerssen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (12–13), 22. Apr., Ref., p. 378. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 a.—Étude pratique du paludisme et des parasites du sang. Traduite de l'anglais par Edmond Sergent et Étienne Sergent. Précédée d'une préface du Dr. Roux. iv pp., 1 p. l., 400 pp., 135 figs. 12°. Paris. [W[m].]

(1908 a).—The practical study of malaria and other blood parasites. 3. ed., iv+411 pp., 6 pls., 128 figs. 8°. London.

STEPHENS, J. W. W.; CHRISTOPHERS, S. R.; & JAMES, S. P.

1901 a.—Note on the occurrence of the *Anopheles funestus* and *Anopheles costalis* in India <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 36, Oct., p. 361. [W[m].]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 806. [W[a], W[m].]

STEPHENS, J. W. W.; & NEWSTEAD, R.

1906 a.—The anatomy of the proboscis of biting flies <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Lond., Mem. (18), pp. 51–74, 6 pls., figs. 1–29. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (12), 30 juin, p. 557. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 a.—The anatomy of the proboscis of biting flies <Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverpool, ser. T. M., v. 1 (2), June 15, pp. 169–198, pls. 12–19, figs. 1–31. [W[a], W[m].]

STEPHENSEN, MAGNUS.

1808 a.—Beretning om de vigtigste Huusdyr i Island <Vet.-Selsk. Skr., Kiøbenh., v. 1, pp. 157–272. [W[c].]

STEPHENSON, SYDNEY. [Ophthalmic Surgeon, North-Eastern Hospital for Children, London.]

1907 a.—A series of four cases of infantile gangrene of the cornea in which *Treponema pallidum* was found <Lancet, Lond. (4400), v. 173, v. 2, Dec. 28, pp. 1811–1813. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1908 a.—Infantile gangrene of the cornea in which the *Treponema pallidum* was found. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1941), v. 72 (3), Jan. 18, p. 113. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

STERCK.

(1740 a).—Diss. de rabie canina [*Dioctophyme viscerale*]. p. 10. Lug. Batav.

STERKI, V. [Dr., New Phila., Ohio.]

1898 a.—On the classification of ciliate Infusoria <Am. Naturalist, Bost. (378), v. 32, June, pp. 425–428. [MS. dated April.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

STERKI, VICTOR. [Arzt, Schleitheim, Canton Schaffhausen.]

1878 a.—Beiträge zur Morphologie der Oxytrichinen <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 31 (1), 30. Juli, pp. 29–58, pl. 4, figs. 1–11. [W[s].]

1878 b.—Idem. Diss. 32 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Leipzig. [W[a].]

1878 c.—Contribution à la morphologie des oxytrichines. [Abstract] <Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., v. 7, notes et rev., pp. xxxviii–xli. [W[m], W[c].]

STERN. [Kreis-Thierarzt, Braunsberg.]

1901 a.—Tod durch *Sclerostomum armatum* <Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 27 (3–4), pp. 307–308. [W[a], W[m].]

STERN, ARTHUR. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Ueber Cysticerken im vierten Ventrikel <Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., v. 61 (1–2), pp. 64–120, 1 fig. [W[m].]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract by P. Frænkel] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz.; v. 33 (12), 21. März, p. 476. [W[a], W[m].]

STERN, ARTHUR—Continued.

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Völsch] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 45 (21), 25. Mai, p. 366. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—*Cysticercus* in the fourth ventricle. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 48 (12), Mar. 23, p. 1072. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 d.—Ueber Zystikerken im 4. Ventrikel. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Wolf] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (19–20), Mai, pp. 605–606. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Ueber Cysticerken im vierten Ventrikel. [Abstract of 1906 a, by E. Roth] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 41 (19–21), 12. Juni, Ref., pp. 676–677. [W^a, W^m.]

STERN, MORITZ. [Dr.]

1906 a.—*Spirochæte pallida.* [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Ver. d. Aerzte, Düsseldorfs, 12. März] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (29), 19. Juli, pp. 1182–1183. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Neuinfektion bei bestehender tertiärer Lues. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Ver. d. Aerzte, Düsseldorfs, 8. Oct.] <Ibidem, v. 33 (3), 17. Jan.. p. 123. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Ueber den Nachweis der *Spirochæta pallida* im Gewebe. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Ver. d. Aerzte, Düsseldorfs, 8. Oct.] <Ibidem, p. 124. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Ueber den Nachweis der *Spirochæte pallida* im Ausstrich mittelst der Silbermethode <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 44 (14), 8. Apr., p. 400. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 45 (28), 13. Juli, pp. 478–480. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 c, by L. Mendelsohn] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (1–2), Juli, pp. 23–24. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 c, by Hedinger] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (19), 15. Oct., p. 774. [W^a, W^m.]

STERNBERG, CARL.

1905 a.—Eine Schnittfärbung nach der Romanowskischen Methode <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (8), 29. Apr., pp. 293–294. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Beitzke] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (12), 15. Juni, pp. 660–661. [W^a, W^m.]

STERNBERG, GEORGE M. [Surg.-Gen. Retired, U. S. Army.]

1890 a.—Report on the etiology and prevention of yellow fever. [Special report submitted June 21, and published as Doc. No. 1328, Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Treas. Dept.] 271 pp., 22 figs., 17 pls., 117 figs. 8°. Washington. [W^m, Lib. Stiles.]

1901 a.—Transmission of yellow fever by mosquitoes <Ann. Rep. Smithson. Inst., Wash. (1900), pp. 657–673. [W^a, W^m, W^c, W^s.]

1901 b.—Idem <Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., v. 59 (3), July, pp. 225–241. [W^a, W^c.]

(1901 c).—Idem. Reprint. 8°.

1902 a.—Sanitary problems connected with the construction of the Isthmian canal <N. Am. Rev., N. Y. (550), v. 175 (3), Sept., pp. 378–387. [W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1666), v. 62 (15), Oct. 11, p. 581. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

STERRETT, ROBERT M. [M. D., New York.]

1904 a.—Treatment of malaria <Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond (204), v. 9 (12), Sept. 23, pp. 267–268. [W^a, W^m.]

STERZHEMENSKI, G. I.

1904 a.—[Treatment of malaria by subcutaneous injection of chinopirin.] [Russian text] <Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersb., v. 3, pp. 688–698. [W^m.]

STEUBE, JOHANN SEBASTIAN. [*See also* Slevogt, Hadrianus; & Steube, Johann Sebastian.]

[1721 a].—De infelici hydropis saccati curatione. Diss. 26 pp. 4°. Jenæ. [W^m.]

STEUBER. [Dr., Dar-es-Salâm.]

1902 a.—Ueber Krankheiten der Eingeborenen in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Erster Sammelbericht <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 111–117, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Ueber Krankheiten der Eingeborenen in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Ibidem, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 57–62, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Malariaimmunität und Kindersterblichkeit bei den Eingeborenen in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (4), 22. Jan., pp. 72–73. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (6), 15 mai, p. 256. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 b, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (6), Juni, p. 296. [W^{m}.]

1903 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 b, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (2–3), 4. Nov., Ref., pp. 88–89. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 f.—Tropenkrankheiten und kolonial Medizin; Mittheilungen aus dem Sanitätswesen von Deutsch-Ostafrika <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (19), 7. Mai, pp. 340–342; (20), 14. Mai, pp. 354–357. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Ueber Krankheiten der Eingeborenen in Deutsch-Ostafrika. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 800. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Gesundheitsverhältnisse in Deutsch-Ostafrika im Jahre 1901–1902 <Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte., Berl., v. 21 (1), pp. 45–46. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Erläuterungsbericht des Oberstabsarztes Dr. Steuber über seine besondere Tätigkeit als rangältester Sanitätsoffizier beim Stabe der Schutztruppe <Ibidem, pp. 54–56. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

STEUDEL, E.

1894 a.—Die perniciöse Malaria in Deutsch-Ostafrika. 1 p. l., 79 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

STEUDENER, FRIEDRICH. [Prof. Dr., Halle.]

1877 a.—Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau der Cestoden <Abhandl. d. naturf. Gesellsch. zu Halle, v. 13 (4), pp. 277–316, pls. 28–31. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1877 b.—Ueber den feineren Bau der Cestoden. [Abstract of 1877 a] <Ztschr. f. Mikr., Berl., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 51–55. [W^{m}.]

STEUDING. [Schlachthofdirektor, Gotha.]

1895 a.—Gotha. Fleischschaubericht für das Jahr 1894 <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 5 (7), Apr., p. 138. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Zum Vorkommen der Echinokokken bei den Haustieren. Statistischer Beitrag <Ibidem, v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 129–130. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Deupser] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (14–15), 10. Oct., p. 549. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

STEUER, ADOLF. [Dr., Asst., k. k. Zool. Station, Triest.]

1897 a.—Vorläufiger Bericht über die pelagische Thierwelt des Rothen Meeres <Sitzungsb. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch., Wien, math.-naturw. Cl., v. 106, 1. Abt. (4–7), Apr.–Juli, pp. 407–424, map. [W^{a}.]

1902 a.—*Mytilicola intestinalis* n. gen. n. spec. aus dem Darme von *Mytilus gallo-provincialis* Lam. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (680), v. 25, 1. Sept., pp. 635–637, figs. 1–2. [MS. dated 26. Juni.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Jacobi] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (17), 8. Dec., Ref., p. 528. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—*Mytilicola intestinalis* n. gen. n. sp. <Arb. a. d. zool. Inst. d. Univ. [etc.], Wien, v. 15 (1), pp. 1–46, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–82. [W^{s}.]

STEUERT, L. [Dr., K. Prof., landwirtsch. Akad. zu Weihenstephan.]

1904 a.—Das Buch vom gesunden und kranken Haustier. Leichtverständlicher Ratgeber, Pferde, Rinder, Schafe, Schweine, Hunde und Geflügel zu schützen und zu heilen. 3. neubearbeitete Aufl. xii+467 pp., 345 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^{a}.]

Steven, John Lindsay. [M. D., Glasgow.] [*See also* Fotheringham, John; & Steven, John Lindsay.]

1884 a.—Account of the examination of the specimens [of hydatid cysts] <Glasgow M. J., 4. s., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 431–433. [W^{m}.]

1885 a.—Case of hydatid cyst of the right kidney. [Read before Path. & Clin. Soc., Apr. 28] <Ibidem, v. 23 (6), June, pp. 429–433. [W^{m}.]

Steven, John Lindsay; & Brown, John.

1893 a.—On the so-called parasitic Protozoa of cancer <J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 26–34, pls. 5–6. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Novy] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 15 (10–11), 16. März, p. 382. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Stevens, A. A. [M. D., Prof., Path., Woman's Med. Coll. Penn.]

1902 a.—The circulatory system. (*In* Hektoen & Riesman. An American text-book of pathology for the use of students and practitioners of medicine and surgery. pp. 496–554, figs. 162–179. 8°. Philadelphia & London.) [W^{a},W^{m}.]

Stevens, A. D. [M. D., Dunham, Quebec.]

1888 a.—Rarity of *Tænia* in the country <Canada M. Rec., Montreal, v. 16 (12), Sept., pp. 268–270. [W^{m}.]

Stevens, A. J. [M. D., Malden, Mass.]

1903 a.—Cocoanuts for worms. [Letter to editor, dated Apr. 27] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 40 (19), May 9, pp. 1299–1300. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Stevens, Nettie Maria.

1901 a.—Studies on ciliate Infusoria <Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., San Fran., Zool., 3. s., v. 3 (1), May 4, 42 pp., pls. 1–6, figs. 1–84. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1901 b.—Notes of regeneration in *Planaria lugubris* <Arch. f. Entwcklngs-mechn. d. Organ., Leipz., v. 13 (3), 17. Dec., pp. 396–409, figs. A–B, pl. 17, figs. 1–13. [MS. dated Aug.] [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem. (Bryn Mawr Coll. Monographs. Contrib. Biol. Lab. Reprint ser., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 396–409, figs. A–B, pl. 17, figs. 1–13.) [W^{c}.]

1903 a.—Further studies on the ciliate Infusoria, Licnophora and Boveria <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 3 (1), pp. 1–43, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–96. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Charles A. Kofoid] <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, v. 6 (12), Dec., p. 2707. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 c.—Studies in ciliate Infusoria. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Max. Luehe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (2), 14. März, Ref., p. 42. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—On the germ cells and the embryology of *Planaria simplissima* [sic]. [Read Feb. 2] <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 208–220, figs. A–E, pls. 13–16, figs. 1–58. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1904 b.—Development of *Planaria simplissima* [sic]. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June 15, p. 310. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Studies on ciliate Infusoria. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, pp. 653–654. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—A histological study of regeneration in *Planaria simplicissima*, *Planaria maculata* and *Planaria morgani* <Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., v. 24 (2), 12. Aug., pp. 350–373, figs. A–M, pls. 7–9, figs. 1–60. [W^{m}.]

Stevens, Nettie Maria; & Boring, A. M.

1905 a.—Regeneration in *Polychœrus caudatus* <J. Exper. Zool., Balt., v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 335–346, figs. A–X, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1906 a.—*Planaria morgani* n. sp. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 58 (1), Jan.–Apr., pp. 7–9, pl. 1, figs. 1–10. [Published May 18.] [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

Stevens, W. Mitchell. [M. D., Lond., Pathologist, Cardiff Infirmary, London.]

1901 a.—The spontaneous cure of hydatid cysts <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2106), v. 1, May 11, pp. 1139–1140, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract by J. M. Swan] <Phila. M. J. (179), v. 7 (22), June 1, p. 1038. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Stevens, W. Mitchell—Continued.
1901 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1485), v. 78 (26), June 29, p. 1026. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Carl Rosenthal] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 40 (2), 11. Jan., pp. 25–26. [W^{m}.]

Stevens, W. W.; & Downing, Charles.
1900 a.—Special report of the Indiana State Board of Agriculture on the hog. 198 pp., pls. 8°. Indianapolis. [W^{a}.]

Stevenson, Earle Clement. [M. D., Gothenburg, Nebr.] [1878– .] [*See also* Garrison, Philip Eugene; Ransom, Brayton Howard; & Stevenson, Earle Clement; *and* Stiles, Charles Wardell; & Stevenson, Earle Clement.]
1904 a.—Variation in the hooks of the dog tapeworms, *Tænia serrata* and *Tænia serialis*. Part 1 <Univ. Studies, Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, v. 4 (3), July 15, pp. 191–210 (20 pp.), pls. 1–6, figs. 1–50. [W^{c}.] [*For* Part 2, *see* Engberg, C. C., Ibidem, 1904, pp. 211–230 (pp. 21–40).]

1904 b.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr., Lincoln (59), July 15, pp. 409–428, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–50. [W^{a}, W^{c}.] [Part 2, by C. C. Engberg, pp. 429–448.]

1904 c.—A new parasite (*Strongylus quadriradiatus* n. sp.) found in the pigeon. (Preliminary report) <Circular 47, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., 6 pp., figs. 1–10. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—The external parasites of hogs, being articles on the hog louse (*Hæmatopinus suis*) and mange, or scabies, of hogs <Bull. 69, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., 44 pp., figs. 1–29. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1905 b.—Variation in the hooks of the dog tapeworms, *Tænia serrata* and *Tænia serialis*, with a discussion of the mathematical results by Engberg, C. C. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (11–14), 11. Nov., Ref., p. 420. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Stevenson, Thomas.
1883 a.—Medical jurisprudence <Encycl. Brit., Bost., 9. ed., v. 15, pp. 778–783. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Stewardson, Thomas. *See* Elliotson, John, 1844 a.

Stewart, C.
(1802 a).—Elements of natural history; being an introduction to the Systema Naturæ of Linnæus. 2 v. 8°. London & Edinburgh.

1811 a.—List of insects found in the neighbourhood of Edinburgh. [Read Apr. 8, 1809] <Mem. Werner. Nat. Hist. Soc., Edinb. (1808–10), v. 1, pp. 566–577. [W^{c}.]

(1817 a).—Elements of the natural history of the animal kingdom. 2 v., pls. 8°. London.

Stewart, Charles. [F. L. S., Hon. Sec. R. M. S.] [1840–1907.]
1875 a.—Notes on *Bucephalus polymorphus*. [Read June 2] <Month. Micr. J., Lond. (79), v. 14, July, pp. 1–2, pl. 107, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Stewart, Charles E. [M. D.]
1899 a.—An unsuspected case of trichinosis discovered while making an examination of some pathological tissue for the purpose of determining the nature of a suspected malignant growth <Mod. Med., Battle Creek, Mich., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 53–56, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

Stewart, F. H. [M. A., B. Sc., M. B.]
1906 a.—The anatomy of *Oncholaimus vulgaris* Bast., with notes on two parasitic nematodes <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (197), v. 50 (1), Apr., pp. 101–150, figs. 1–9, pls. 7–9, figs. 1–40. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 b.—Anatomy of nematodes. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 554. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 a.—The anatomy of *Oncholaimus vulgaris* Bast., with notes on two parasitic nematodes. [Abstract of 1906 a, by M. Rauther] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 14 (2–3), 26. Feb., pp. 72–74. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

STEWART, G. N.; & SOLLMANN, T.

1901 a.—On certain pathological changes in the blood of a toad, associated with the presence of Sporozoa in the renal tubules <J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 152–160, pl. 8, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

STEWART, GEORGE S.

1905 a.—Fowls and external parasites. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 18, 1904] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 26 (1), Jan., p. 123. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

STEWART, HENRY.

1880 a.—The shepherd's manual. A practical treatise on the sheep. Designed especially for American shepherds. New edition, revised and enlarged. vi+7–264 pp., 92 figs. 12°. New York. [W^{a}.]

1896 a.—Worms in sheep <Am. Sheep-Breeder, Chicago, o. s., v. 16 (3), n. s., v. 13 (3), June, p. 76. [W^{a}.]

1898 a.—The domestic sheep: Its culture and general management. v+7–371 pp., figs., frontispiece. 12°. Chicago. [W^{a}.]

STEWART, JAMES.[1] [M. D., Surgeon, Royal Artillery, Woolwich.]

1848 a.—Case of hydatids within the cranium, giving rise to some singular phenomena <Lancet, Lond. (1299), v. 2, July 15, p. 103. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1848 b.—Idem <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (461), v. 18, July 20, p. 205. [W^{m}.]

STEWART, JAMES.[2] [M. D., New York.]

1854 a.—A practical treatise on the diseases of children: Including an introductory chapter on the management of infants in health. 4. ed., carefully revised. xxviii+555 pp. 8°. New York. [W^{m}.]

STEWART, JAMES D. [M. R. C. V. S., Govt. Vet. Surgeon, New South Wales, Australia.]

1900 a.—Three important diseases affecting sheep: Worms, fluke, and foot-rot <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, Sydney, v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 837–846. [W^{a}.]

1900 b.—Idem. Miscellaneous Pub. (422), Dept. Agric. N. South Wales. 10 pp. 8°. Sydney. [W^{a}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Ransom.]

1900 c.—Drenches <Ann. Rep. Dept. Mines & Agric., N. South Wales, Sydney, p. 13. [W^{a}.]

1901 a.—Bots in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, Sydney, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 1542–1543, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1901 b.—Idem. Miscellaneous Pub. (534), Dept. Agric. N. South Wales. 2 pp., 1 pl., 4 figs. 8°. Sydney. [W^{a}.] [*Also reprint:* W^{m}.]

1906 a.—The cattle tick: Tick infestation, tick fever, and preventive measures <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, Sydney, v. 17 (9), Sept. 3, pp. 947–952; (11), Nov. 2, pp. 1155–1157. [W^{a}.]

1907 a.—The cattle tick: Tick infestation, tick fever, preventive measures, and treatment. [Continuation of 1906 a] <Ibidem, v. 18 (7), July 2, pp. 561–570, 6 figs.; (8), Aug. 2, pp. 651–655, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [* * *] [W^{a}.]

1908 a.—Experimental test of treatments for worms in sheep at Glen Innes Experiment Farm <Ibidem, v. 19 (12), Dec. 2, pp. 981–985. [W^{a}.]

STEWART, J. H.; & ATWOOD, HORACE.

1903 a.—Notes on parasites <Bull. 90, West Virginia Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, Charleston, Oct., pp. 223–230, 3 pls. [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—Notes on parasites of sheep. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (9), May, p. 923. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

STEWART, J. TAYLOR. [M. D., Berry Station, Ky.]

1882 a.—A case of *Ascarides lumbricoides* and peritonitis <Cincin. Lancet & Clinic, v. 48, n. s., v. 9 (17), Oct. 21, pp. 388–389. [W^{m}.]

1886 a.—Genesis of *Echinococcus*. [Read before Acad. Med., May 24] <Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, v. 55, n. s., v. 16 (24), June 12, pp. 705–707. [W^{m}.]

STEWART, L. W. [Surgeon, 18. Royal Irish Regt., Secunderabad.]

1858 a.—Observations on *Dracunculus* or Guinea-worm <Indian Ann. M. Sc., Calcutta (9), v. 5, Jan., pp. 88–96. [MS. dated Mar. 1, 1857.] [W^{m}.]

1866 a.—Some remarks on *Dracunculus* <Army M. Dept. Rep., Lond. (1864), v. 6, pp. 433–435. [W^{m}.]

STEWART, R. W. [Dr.]

1886 a.—Genesis of *Echinococcus* <Med. News, Phila., v. 49 (3), July 17, pp. 79–81. [W[a], W[m].]

STEWART, SESCO. [M. D., D. V. M., Kansas City, Mo.; President, Am. Vet. M. Ass., 1902–03.] [1855– .]

1898 a.—Slaughter-house inspection. [Read before 35. Ann. Meet. U. S. Vet. Med. Ass., Omaha, Nebr., Sept. 6–8] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 22 (8), Nov., pp. 531–548. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1898 b.—Idem <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 720–734. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1899 a.—*Echinococcus veterinorum*. [Read before Missouri Valley Vet. Ass., Feb.] < Ibidem, v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 215–217. [W[a], W[m].]

1899 b.—Idem <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 140–142; discussion, pp. 142–143. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 a.—Verminous broncho-pneumonia in the ass <Ibidem, v. 27 (12), Mar., pp. 1174–1177, figs. 1–5. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 b.—Bronco-pulmonite verminosa del bardotto. [Abstract of 1904 a, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 27 (19), 7 maggio, p. 117. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 c.—Bronchopneumonitis verminosa der Maultiere. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 43 (6), Juni, p. 127. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 d.—Verminöse Broncho-Pneumonie beim Esel. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Peter] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (35), 25. Aug., p. 595. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 a.—Description of diseases shown at American Veterinary Medical Association, at Kansas City, Kansas, Sept. 12, 1907 <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 32 (4), Jan., pp. 469–479. [W[a], W[m].]

STICH.

1907 a.—Präparat von verkalktem unilokulären *Echinokokkus*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Aerztl. Ver., Nürnberg, 4. Oct.] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (5), 29. Jan., p. 242. [W[a], W[m].]

STICH, A. [Asst., Poliklinik; Dr., Romberg.]

1854 a.—Ueber das Finnig-Sein lebender Menschen <Ann. d. Char.-Krankenh. . . . zu Berl., v. 5 (1), pp. 154–238. [W[m].]

STICKER, ANTON. [Dr. Med., Frankfurt a. Main.]

1886 a.—Psorospermien im Herzfleisch des Schafes <Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 12 (5–6), pp. 381–382. [W[a], W[m].]

1890 a.—Die Gefahren der Protozoen der Schlachtthiere für den Menschen <Arch. f. animal. Nahrungsmittelk., Cöln a. Rh., v. 6 (2), Nov., pp. 18–20. [W[a], W[m].]

1891 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (7), März–Apr., pp. 85–86; (10), Juli, pp. 133–134. [W[a], W[m].]

1893 a.—Ueber Infectionskrankheiten bei Fischen. [Read before 10. Jahresversamml. d. Fischschutzver. in Köln] <Ibidem, v. 8 (10–11), pp. 121–124. [W[a], W[m].]

1894 a.—Ueber Infectionskrankheiten bei Fischen <Ztschr. f. Fischerei [etc.], Leipz.-Reudnitz, v. 2 (2–3), pp. 85–90. [Bur. Fish.]

1901 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau und die Lebensgeschichte des *Sclerostomum armatum* <Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 27 (3–4), pp. 187–232, pl. 2, 33 figs. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 b.—Der Aufenthalt von *Sclerostomum armatum* in der Wand des Dickdarmes. Ein Beitrag zur Kolik des Pferdes <Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 9 (25), 22. Juni, pp. 253–257. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 c.—Die drei Arten des bewaffneten Palissadenwurmes. Eine zoologische und pathologische Studie <Ibidem (33), 17. Aug., pp. 333–336, 9 figs.; (34), 24. Aug., pp. 346–347. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Bræm] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (1), 8. Jan., Ref., p. 21. [W[a], W[m].]

STICKER, ANTON—Continued.

1902 b.—Onderzoekingen over den bouw en de levensgeschiedenis von *Sclerostomum armatum*. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijk., Utrecht, v. 29 (4), 1. Jan., pp. 174–175. [W^a.]

1902 c.—Der Aufenthalt von *Sclerostomum armatum* in der Wand des Dickdarmes. Ein Beitrag zur Kolik des Pferdes. [Abstract of 1901 b, by F. Bræm] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (1), 8. Jan., Ref., pp. 20–21. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 b] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 12 (7), Apr., pp. 211–213. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 e.—Présence du *Sclerostomum equinum* dans la paroi du gros intestin. Contribution à l'étude des coliques du cheval. [Abstract of 1901 b] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 27 (5), 1er mai, pp. 343–344. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 f.—Ueber das Zustandekommen des Aneurysma verminosum equi <Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 10 (28), 12. Juli, pp. 274–276. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 g.—Contribution à l'étude des anévrismes vermineux du cheval. [Abstract of 1902 f, by Zwænepœl] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 51 (12), déc., pp. 664–665. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 h.—The three species of armed palisade worm. [Abstract of 1901 c] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 13 (9), p. 888. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 a.—The mode of origin of verminous aneurism in the horse. [Abstract of 1902 f] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 69–72. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Die drei Arten des bewaffneten Pallisadenwurmes. [Abstract of 1901 c] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 13 (11), Aug., pp. 356–357. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Ueber das Zustandekommen des Aneurysma verminosum equi. [Abstract of 1902 f, by Noack] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, p. 142. [W^a.]

1905 a.—*Sclerostomum armatum* s. *Strongylus armatus*. [Abstract of 1901 c] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttg., v. 17 (1–2), 30. Sept., p. 54. [W^a, W^m.]

STICKER, GEORG.

1900 a.—Sputum <Real-Encycl. d. ges. Heilk., Berl. & Leipz., 3. Aufl. (223–224), v. 23, pp. 181–207. [W^m.]

STICKMORE, FREDERICK. [Dr., Chicago.]

1903 a.—To kill flies by typhus germs. [From the N. York Tribune] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1694), v. 63 (17), Apr. 25, p. 664. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

STIEBEL, FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Mitglied d. Wetterauer naturf. Gesellsch.]

1817 a.—*Dyacanthos polycephalus*, ein Intestinalwurm des Menschen <Deutsches Arch. f. d. Physiol., Halle & Berl., v. 3 (2), pp. 174–179, pl. 3, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

(1818 a).—Idem <N. comment. di med. e di chir. (Brera), Padova, v. 2, p. 372.

1818 b.—*Diacanthos polycephalus*, ein Intestinalwurm des Menschen. [Abstract of 1817 a] <Isis (Oken), Jena (9), pp. 1570–1572. [W^c.]

1818 c.—Sur le *Dyacanthos polycephalus*, nouvelle espèce de ver intestinal. [Transl. of 1817 a] <J. compl. du dict. d. sc. méd., Par., v. 1, pp. 177–180, pl. [missing]. [W^m.]

1843 a.—Ueber ein im Harne des Menschen gefundenes Infusorium <Amtl. Ber. ü. d. 20. Versamml. d. Gesellsch. d. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte zu Mainz, Sept. 1842, pp. 24–25. [W^m, W^c.]

STIEDA, ALEXANDER. [Asst., Stadtkrankenhause, Chemnitz.]

1900 a.—Durchbohrung des Duodenums und des Pankreas durch eine Tänie <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 28 (14–15), 15. Oct., pp. 430–437. [MS. dated 6. Juni.] [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Perforation of the pancreas and duodenum by a tapeworm. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2089), v. 1, Jan. 12, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 8. [W^a, W^m.]

STIEDA, ALFRED. [Dr., Asst., Königsb. chir. Klinik.]

1904 a.—Verkalkte Parasiten (*Cysticercus cellulosæ*) im Röntgenbilde <Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., v. 42 (1), Apr., pp. 245–250. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (25), 16. Juni, p. 932. [W^a, W^m.]

STIEDA, LUDWIG. [Dr., Prof., Anat., Univ. Königsberg.]

1862 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Tänien <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 28. J., v. 1, pp. 200–209, pl. 8. [W^c.]

1863 a.—A contribution to the knowledge of the *Tæniæ*. [Transl. of 1862 a, by W. S. Dallas] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 3. s. (62), v. 11, Feb., pp. 101–107. [W^a, W^c.]

1864 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie des *Bothriocephalus latus* <Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol., Leipz., pp. 174–212, pls. 4–5. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Contribution à l'anatomie du *Bothriocephalus latus*. [Transl. of 1864 a] <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., 5. s., v. 3, pp. 93–126. [W^a, W^c.]

1865 b.—A contribution to the anatomy of *Bothriocephalus latus*. [Abstract of 1864 a] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s., v. 5, pp. 53–54. [W^m, W^c.]

1865 c.—Ueber die Psorospermien der Kaninchenleber und ihre Entwickelung <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 32, 3. F., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 132–139, figs. 3–8. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1867 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie der Plattwürmer <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Leipz. (1), März, pp. 52–63, pl. 2. [W^m.]

1867 b.—Sur les psorospermies du foie de lapin et leur mode de développement. [Abstract of 1865 c] <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 38, 3. s., v. 22 (3), 19 jan., p. 47. [W^m.]

1869 a.—Su i psorospermi del fegato. [Abstract of 1865 c] <Gior. di anat., fisiol. e patol. d. animali, Pisa, v. 1 (2), 1 maggio, pp. 105–107. [W^m.]

1871 a.—Ueber den Bau des *Polystomum integerrimum* <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Leipz. (1870) (5), Jan., pp. 660–678, pl. 15, figs. 1–12. [W^m.]

1871 b.—Ueber den angeblichen inneren Zusammenhang der männlichen und weiblichen Organe bei den Trematoden <Ibidem (1), Mai, pp. 31–40. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen des Haarbalgparasiten (*Demodex folliculorum*) an den Augenlidern <Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh., Leipz., v. 14, Juli, pp. 193–198. [MS. dated 4. Juli.] [W^m.]

1890 b.—The *Acarus folliculorum* in the eyelids. [Abstract of 1890 a] <Med. News, Phila. (920), v. 57 (9), Aug. 30, p. 220. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen des Haarbalgparasiten (*Demodex folliculorum*) an den Augenlidern. [Abstract of 1890 a] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 2 (1), 2. Jan., pp. 35–36. [W^a, W^m.]

STIEGLER.

(1908 a).—Behandlung der Pferderäude <Jahresb. d. bayerisch. Tierärzte.

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Wchnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 52 (32), 11. Aug., p. 602. [W^a, W^m.]

STIEPANOW. [Prof., Kazane.]

1903 a.—Sur la localisation de *Spiroptera megastoma* dans les organes parenchymateux du cheval. [Review of paper read before 1^er Congrès d. vét. russes, St.-Pétersbourg, by Jean Kowalewsky] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (23), v. 2, 1^er déc., p. 604. [W^a.]

STIER.

(1775 a).—Gründliche Untersuchung über das Drehen der Schafe <Oekonom. Nachr. d. Gesellsch. in Schlesien, v. 3, pp. 171, 177, 184, 185, 209.

1776 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Phys.-ökonom. Biblioth., Götting., v. 7 (3), pp. 433–435. [W^c.]

STIFF, W. PHILLIMORE.

1846 a.—Case of *Strongylus gigas* (order Hematoidea, Rudolphi) occurring in the practice of M. Arlaud, surgeon to the French navy <Med. Times, Lond. (338), v. 13, Mar. 21, p. 494. [W^m.]

STIFT, A. [Adjunckt, chem.-tech. Versuchsst. d. Centralver. f. Rübenzuckerindust., Oesterr.-Ungar. Monarchie.]

1895 a.—Ueber tierische Schädlinge der Zuckerrübe. Sammelreferat <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 2. Abt., v. 1 (11), 15. Mai, pp. 398–406. [W[a], W[m].]

1909 a.—Ueber im Jahre 1908 veröffentlichte bemerkenswerte Arbeiten und Mitteilungen auf dem Gebiete der Zuckerrüben- und Kartoffelkrankheiten <Ibidem, v. 23 (6–9), 29. Apr., pp. 173–192. [W[a], W[m].]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL. [A. B., Ph. D., D. Sc.; Prof. of Zoology, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Washington, D. C.] [1867– .] [*See also* Salmon, Daniel Elmer; & Stiles, Charles Wardell; *and* Hassall, Albert; & Stiles, Charles Wardell; *and* Magruder, George Lloyd; & Stiles, Charles Wardell.]

1891 a.—Bau und Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Pentastomum proboscideum* Rud. und *Pentastomum subcylindricum* Dies. <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 52 (1), 5. Mai, pp. 85–157, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–48. [W[a], W[s].]

1891 b.—Idem. Diss. 75+5 pp., 2 pls., 48 figs. 8°. Leipzig. [W[a], W[m], Lib. Stiles.]

1891 c.—Sur la biologie des linguatules <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 9. s., v. 3 (17), 22 mai, pp. 348–353. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1891 d.—Sur la dent des embryons d'*Ascaris*. (Notes sur les parasites. 1.) [Read 6 juin] <Ibidem (20), 11 juin, pp. 465–466. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1891 e.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. 8°. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]

1891 f.—Idem. [Read 9 juin] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 16 (6), juin, pp. 162–163. [W[a], W[c], W[s].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1891 g.—Note préliminaire sur quelques parasites. [Read 9 juin] <Ibidem, pp. 163–165. [W[a], W[c], W[s].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1891 h.—Sur l'hôte intermédiaire de l'*Echinorhynchus gigas* en Amérique. (Notes sur les parasites. 3.) [Read 14 nov.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 9. s., v. 3 (32), 20 nov., pp. 764–766. [MS. dated 25 oct.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1891 i.—Idem. [Read 10 nov.] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 16 (9–10), nov.-déc., pp. 240–242. [W[a], W[c], W[s].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1891 k.—*Echinorhynchus gigas* and its intermediate host. [Transl. of 1891 h, with additions] <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 657–661, figs. 1–3. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1891 l.—Review of recent publications in medical zoology <Ibidem, pp. 691–696. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1892 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 101–107; (9), Sept., pp. 557–561. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1892 b.—Preliminary note on *Myzomimus* gen. nov., type species *M. scutatus* Mueller, '69, a parasite in cattle. (Notes on parasites. 4) <Ibidem, pp. 65–67, 1 fig. [MS. dated Jan. 5.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1892 c.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp., 1 fig. 8°. New York. [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 d.—On the American intermediate host of *Echinorhynchus gigas*. (Notes on parasites. 3.) [Transl. of 1891 h] <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (383), v. 15, 1. Feb., pp. 52–54. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1892 e.—A word in regard to the Filaridæ found in the body cavity of horses and cattle (pp. 143–147, figs. a–b); on the presence of *Strongylus ostertagi* (Ostertag, 1890) Stiles, 1892, in America (pp. 147–148); a word in regard to Dr. Francis's *Distomum texanicum* (p. 148). (Notes on parasites. 5–7) <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 13 (3), Mar., pages cited. [MSS. dated Jan. 7, 20, 30.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1892 f.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., figs. a–b. 8°. New York. [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 g.—A word in regard to Dr. Francis's *Distomum texanicum*. (Notes on parasites. 7) <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 15, Mar., pp. 732–733. [W[a], W[m].]

1892 h.—A case of intestinal coccidiosis in sheep. (Notes on parasites. 10) <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 319–325, figs. 1–14. [MS. dated Apr. 21.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL—Continued.

1892 i.—A check list of animal parasites of cattle, with a request to veterinarians and zoologists (pp. 346–350); two cases of *Echinococcus multilocularis* in cattle (p. 350). (Notes on parasites. 8–9) <Ibidem (6), June, pages cited. [MSS. dated Feb. 3.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1892 k.—Sur le *Tænia giardi* (Riv.) Moniez (pp. 664–665); sur le *Tænia expansa* Rudolphi (pp. 665–666). (Notes sur les parasites. 13–14.) [Read 16 juillet] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 9. s., v. 4 (27), 22 juillet, pages cited. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1892 l.—Idem. [Read 12 juillet] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 17 (6), juin–juillet, pp. 157–159. [W[a], W[c], W[s].]

1892 m.—*Distoma magnum* Bassi, 1875. (Notes on parasites. 11) <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 464–466. [MS. dated Mar. 22; P. S. dated July 19.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1892 n.—Notes on parasites. 2 <Ibidem (9), Sept., pp. 517–526, figs. 1–12. [MS. dated Feb. 20.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1892 o.—On the anatomy of *Myzomimus scutatus* (Mueller, 1869) Stiles, 1892. (Notes on parasites. 12) <Festschr. z. 70. Geburtst. R. Leuckart's, Leipz., 7. Oct., pp. 126–133, pl. 17, figs. 1–29. [Lib. Stiles.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1892 p.—Tapeworms. [Editorial] <Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila. (1859), v. 67 (16), Oct. 15, pp. 626–627. [W[m], W[c].]

1892 q.—On the presence of *Spiroptera reticulata* in cattle. (Notes on parasites. 15.) [MS. lost in mail; never published.]

1892 r.—On *Demodex folliculorum* var. *bovis* in American cattle. (Notes on parasites. 16.) [Read before Entom. Club, Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 18] <Canad. Entom., Lond., Ont., v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 286–290; discussion, p. 245. [W[a], W[c].]

1892 s.—A method of killing nematodes for microtome sections <Am. Naturalist, Phila. (311), v. 26, Nov., p. 972. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1893 a.—Examining and mounting *Trichinæ*. Methods in use at the Bureau of Animal Industry <Observer, Portland, Conn., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 71–72. [W[c].]

1893 b.—Ueber die topographische Anatomie des Gefässsystems in der Familie Tæniadæ. (Bemerkungen über Parasiten. 17) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 13 (14–15), 10. Apr., pp. 457–465, figs. 1–12. [MS. dated Dec. 1892.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1893 c.—Report on the memorial presented to the Smithsonian Institution regarding an American table at the Naples Zoological Station <Science, N. Y. (541), v. 21, June 16, pp. 328–329. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1893 d.—Gapes in fowls <Insect Life, Wash., v. 5 (5), July, pp. 346–347. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1893 e.—Notes on cestodes. [Abstract of 1892 l] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 13] (5), Oct., p. 638. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1893 f.—On the presence of Sarcosporidia in birds. (Notes on parasites. 18) <Bull. 3, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., Nov. 8, pp. 79–88, pls. 2–3. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1894 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 15 (16), 27. Apr., pp. 611–612. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1894 b.—Supplementary note [to Loveland, A. E., 1894 a] <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 15 (2), Feb., p. 85. [W[a], W[m].]

1894 c.—The anatomy of the large American fluke (*Fasciola magna*), and a comparison with other species of the genus *Fasciola*, s. st. Containing also a list of the chief epizoötics of fascioliasis (distomatosis) and a bibliography of *Fasciola hepatica*, by Albert Hassall <Ibidem (3), Mar., pp. 161–178; (4), Apr., pp. 225–243, pls. 1–2; (5), Oct., pp. 299–313, pls. 3–4; bibliography of *F. hepatica*, by Albert Hassall (6), Nov., pp. 407–417; (7), Dec., pp. 457–462. [*See* Stiles, 1895 l.] [W[a], W[m].]

1894 d.—Parasitism <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 3 (1), Mar. 8, pp. 1–7; discussion, pp. 7–9. [W[a], Lib. Stiles.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL—Continued.

1894 e.—Ueber die Erhaltung von Typen. (Bemerkungen über Parasiten. 20) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 15 (13–14), 7. Apr., pp. 477–480. [MS. dated 9. Jan.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1894 f.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1894 g.—Ein Wort zu Dr. Stadelmanns "Zur Frage des *Strongylus convolutus*" (Bemerkungen über Parasiten. 19) <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 4 (8), Mai, pp. 151–153. [W[a], W[m].] [*See* Stadelmann, Hermann, 1893 a.]

1894 h.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1894 i.—*Distoma* (*Mesogonimus*) *westermanni*. Discovery of a parasite of man, new to the United States. (Notes on parasites. 26.) [Read before Johns Hopkins Med. Soc., Apr. 16] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., v. 5 (40), May, pp. 57–58, figs. 1–4. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1894 k.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp., 4 figs. 8°. [Baltimore.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1894 l.—Idem. [Same as 1894 i] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (230), v. 39, Aug., pp. 107–110, figs. 1–4. [W[a], W[m].]

1894 m.—*Distoma westermanni*, discovery of a parasite of man, new to the United States. (Notes on parasites. 26.) [Abstract of 1894 i, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 16 (18), 26. Oct., p. 756. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1894 n.—Supplementary note by Dr. C. W. Stiles [to Ward, Henry Baldwin, 1894 g] <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 358–360. [W[a], W[m].]

1894 o.—The animal parasites which we obtain through our food. [A lecture before the Sanitary League, Wash., D. C.] <Pop. Health Mag., Wash. & Balt., v. 1 (12), June, pp. 337–342. [W[m].]

1894 p.—Idem <Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 405–410. [W[m].]

1894 q.—Idem <Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., v. 71 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 295–299. [W[m].]

(1894 r).—Idem <Nat. Pop. Rev., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 165–169.

1894 s.—Tierische Parasiten, deren Aufnahme durch unsere Nahrung stattfindet. [Transl. of 1894 o, by August] <Gesundheit, Leipz., v. 19 (17), pp. 263–265. [W[m].]

1894 t.—Note préliminaire sur une espèce d'infusoires (*Ichthyophthirius*) parasite chez des poissons d'eau douce à l'Exposition nationale de Chicago. (Note sur les parasites. 24.) [Read 26 mai.] [Transl. of 1894 u, p. 190] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 46, 10. s., v. 1 (17), 1[er] juin, pp. 434–436. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1894 u.—Report on a parasitic protozoan observed on the fish in the aquarium <Bull. U. S. Fish Com., Wash. (1893), v. 13, pp. 173–190, pls. 11–12. [W[a], W[m], W[c].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

(1894 v).—Note sur un protozoaire (*Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*) parasite des poissons conservés dans les aquariums de l'Exposition universelle de Chicago. [Transl. of 1894 u, p. 190, by René Paratre] <Bull. Soc. centr. d'aquic. de France, Par., 2. s., v. 6 (7–9), juillet-sept., pp. 165–167, pl. 1. [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1894 w.—La grande douve américaine (*Fasciola magna*). (Note sur les parasites. 25.) [Read 22 mai.] [Transl. of 1895 l, pp. 278–280] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 19 (6), juin, pp. 91–94. [W[a], W[c], W[s].]

1894 x.—Experimental trichinosis in *Spermophilus 13-lineatus*. (Notes on parasites. 27) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 16 (19), 3. Nov., pp. 777–778. [MS. dated Oct. 1.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1894 y.—Nouvelles espèces américaines de sarcosporidies (résumé). (Notes sur les parasites. 28.) [Abstract of 1895 c] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 19 (9), nov.–déc., p. 160. [W[a], W[c], W[s].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1894 z.—Une phase précoce des ténias du lapin. (Notice préliminaire.) (Notes sur les parasites. 31.) [Transl. of 1895 e] <Ibidem, pp. 163–165. [W[a], W[c], W[s].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL—Continued.

1894 aa.—*Distoma* (*Mesogonimus*) *westermanni;* discovery of a parasite of man, new to the United States. (Notes on parasites. 26.) [Abstract of 1894 i, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (17–18), 22. Oct., pp. 690–691. [W[a], W[s].]

1895 a.—Experimental trichinosis in *Spermophilus 13-lineatus.* (Notes on parasites. 27.) [Same as 1894 x] <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 1 (11) (Nov., 1894), Jan. 17, pp. 727–728. [MS. dated Oct. 1.] [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Nuttall] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 5 (20), 15. Oct., p. 953. [W[a], W[m].]

1895 c.—New American finds of Sarcosporidia. (Notes on parasites. 28) <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 1 (11) (Nov., 1894), Jan. 17, pp. 728–729. [MS. dated Nov. 17, 1894.] [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 d.—New American species of Sarcosporidia. [Abstract of 1894 y] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 15] (3), June, p. 327. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1895 e.—An early stage of rabbit tapeworms. (Preliminary note.) (Notes on parasites. 31.) [Transl. of 1894 z] <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 32–33. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 f.—Early stages in the development of the *Tæniæ* of the rabbit. [Abstract of 1894 z] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 15] (3), June, p. 316. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1895 g.—Errata to notes 21, 28, 29, and 30. (Notes on parasites. 35) <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 33–34. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 h.—Correction de la note 21. (Notes sur les parasites. 35.) [Read 22 jan.] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 20 (2), fév., p. 31. [W[a], W[c], W[s].]

1895 i.—On the identity of *Tænia brandti* Cholodkowsky, 1894, with *Tænia giardi* Moniez, 1878 (pp. 254–256); on the presence of adult cestodes in hogs (pp. 256–257). (Notes on parasites. 33–34) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (7–8), 28. Feb., pages cited. [MS. dated Jan. 5.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 k.—Idem <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 217–220; 220–222. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 l.—The anatomy of the large American fluke (*Fasciola magna*) and a comparison with other species of the genus *Fasciola*, s. st. Containing also a list of the chief epizootics of fascioliasis (distomatosis) and a bibliography of *Fasciola hepatica* by Albert Hassall. [Continuation of 1894 c] <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 139–147, pls. 5–6; (4), Apr., pp. 213–222, pls. 7–8; (5), May, pp. 277–282. [W[a], W[m].]

1895 m.—Idem. [Reprint, with orig. pagination, of Stiles, 1894 c *and* 1895 l; *and* of Hassall, 1894 b.] 8°. [New York.] [W[a], Lib. Stiles.]

1895 n.—A double-pored cestode with occasional single pores. [Secretary's abstract of 1895 o, read before Biol. Soc. Wash., Mar. 9] <Science, N. Y., n. s., v. 1 (12), Mar. 22, p. 334. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1895 o.—A double-pored cestode with occasional single spores [pores]. (Notes on parasites. 36) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (13–14), 16. Apr., pp. 457–459, 1 fig. [MS. dated Jan. 24.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 p.—Idem <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 222–225, 1 fig. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 q.—On the presence of adult cestodes in hogs. (Notes on parasites. 34.) [Secretary's abstract of 1895 r, read before Biol. Soc. Wash., Mar. 23] <Science, N. Y., n. s., v. 1 (15), Apr. 12, p. 419. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1895 r.—Idem. [Original] <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 220–222. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 s.—A bibliography of "Notes on parasites." (Notes sur les parasites, Bemerkungen über Parasiten), nos. 1–31, incl., published 1891–1894, incl. (Notes on parasites. 37) <Ibidem, pp. 225–228. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL—Continued.

1895 t.—De la rareté du *Tænia solium* dans l'Amérique du Nord. (Notes sur les parasites. 32.) [Read 14 mai.] [Transl. of 1895 w] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 20 (5), mai, pp. 127–132. [W[a], W[c], W[s].]

1895 u.—Idem. [Report by R. Blanchard, 7 mai] <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 3. s., v. 33 (18), 13 mai, pp. 466–469. [W[m], W[c].]

1895 v.—*Tænia solium* in North America. [Abstract of 1895 t] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 15 (5), Oct., p. 537. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1895 w.—On the rarity of *Tænia solium* in North America. (Notes on parasites. 32) <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 2 (5) (May), Aug. 19, pp. 281–285. [MS. dated Jan. 2, 1894.] [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 x.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (20–21), 25. Nov., p. 644. [W[a], W[s].]

1895 y.—Protozoan parasite on fishes. [Abstract of 1894 v] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 15] (3), June, p. 327. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1895 z.—Preliminary note to "A revision of the adult leporine cestodes." (Notes on parasites. 38) <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 2 (6) (June), Aug. 28, pp. 341–346. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 aa.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (20–21), 25. Nov., p. 643. [W[a], W[s].]

1895 bb.—*Pyrosoma, Apiosoma,* and *Piroplasma*—generic names of the Texas-fever parasite. (Notes on parasites. 39) <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 2 (6) (June), Aug. 28, p. 346. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 cc.—*Pyrosoma, Apiosoma,* und *Piroplasma*—Gattungsnamen des Texasfieberparasiten. (Bemerkungen über Parasiten. 39.) [Transl. of 1895 bb] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (9–10), 24. Sept., pp. 282–283. [MS. dated July 25.] [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 dd.—On the recent occurrence of *Linguatula rhinaria* Railliet, 1886, and *Tænia echinococcus* v. Siebold, 1853, in the United States of North America <Tr. 1. Pan-Am. M. Cong., Wash. (Sept. 5–8, 1893), pt. 2, pp. 1163–1165. [W[m].]

1895 ee.—*Sphærularia bombi* in America. An animal in which prolapsus vaginæ is normal <Entom. News, Phila., v. 6 (8), Oct., pp. 248–250, pl. 11, figs. 1–6. [W[a].]

1895 ff.—An animal in which prolapsus vaginæ is normal. [Abstract of 1895 ee] <N. York M. J. (883), v. 62 (18), Nov. 2, pp. 573–574. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1895 gg.—The Rudolph Leuckart celebration. [Letter to editor] <Science, N. Y., n. s., v. 2 (42), Oct. 18, pp. 523–524. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1895 hh.—Idem. [Letter to editor] <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 735–736. [W[a], W[m].]

1896 a.—Ueber Trichinosis. [Abstract of 1895 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 6 (4), Jan., pp. 76–77. [W[a], W[m].]

1896 b.—*Tænia solium* in North America. [Abstract of 1895 t] <Veterinarian, Lond. (817), v. 69, 4. s. (493), v. 42, Jan., p. 45. [W[a], W[m].]

1896 c.—On the rarity of *Tænia solium* in North America. (Notes on parasites. 32.) [Abstract of 1895 w, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21. März, pp. 427–428. [W[a], W[m].]

1896 d.—Ueber das Vorkommen der *Tænia solium* in Nordamerika. [Abstract of 1895 w] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 7 (1), Oct., p. 12. [W[a], W[m].]

1896 e.—*Sphærularia bombi* in America. [Abstract of 1895 ee, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21. März, p. 421. [W[a], W[m].]

1896 f.—Report upon the present knowledge of the tapeworms of poultry <Bull. 12, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., July 11, pp. 1–79, pls. 1–21, figs. 1–276; bibliography by Albert Hassall, pp. 81–88. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1896 g.—Tapeworms of poultry. [Abstract of 1896 f] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 8 (3), pp. 139–140. [W[a], W[m].]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL—Continued.

1896 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1896 f] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 16] (5), Oct., pp. 528–529. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1896 i.—The anatomy of the large American fluke (*Fasciola magna*) and a comparison with other species of the genus *Fasciola* s. str. Containing also a list of the chief epizootics of fascioliasis (distomatosis) and a bibliography of *Fasciola hepatica* by Albert Hassall. [Abstract of 1894 c *and* 1895 l, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (4–5), 15. Aug., p. 202. [W[a], W[m].]

1896 k.—Address to medical graduates. [Delivered before Georgetown University, May] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 69 (13), Sept. 26, pp. 360–362. [W[a], W[m].]

1896 l.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. 8°. New York. [Lib. Stiles.]

1896 m.—A revision of the adult leporine cestodes. Preliminary note. [Read Sept. 17, 1895.] [Same as 1895 z] <Compt. rend. 3. Cong. internat. de zool., Leyde (16–21 sept. 1895), pp. 347-351; discussion, p. 351. [W[c], W[s], Lib. Stiles.]

1896 n.—A revision of the adult tapeworms of hares and rabbits <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Wash. (1105), v. 19, Dec. 30, pp. 145–235, pls. 5–25. [W[a], W[m], W[c], W[s].]

1896 o.—Zur Benennung des Texasfieber-Parasiten. [Abstract of 1895 bb] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 7 (3), Dec., pp. 57–58. [W[a], W[m].]

1896 p.—[Statement made before Senate Committee against Senate bill 1552 for the regulation of vivisection in the District of Columbia] <Senate Rep., Wash. (1049), 54. Cong., 1. sess., pp. 54–107. [W[c].]

1897 a.—Tapeworms of poultry. [Abstract of 1896 f, by E. Riggenbach] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (1), 9. Jan., p. 36. [W[a], W[m].]

1897 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1896 f] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 7 (6), März, pp. 119–120. [W[a], W[m].]

1897 c.—The country slaughterhouse as a factor in the spread of disease <Yearbook, U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1896), pp. 155–166. [W[a], W[m], W[c].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1897 d.—Idem <Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila. (2114), v. 77 (11), pp. 327–333. [W[m].]

1897 e.—Tapeworms <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1407), v. 52 (17), Oct. 23, pp. 615–616. [W[a], W[m].]

1897 f.—A revision of the adult tapeworms of hares and rabbits. [Abstract of 1896 n, by F. Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (18–19), 20. Sept., pp. 617–618. [W[a], W[s].]

1897 g.—Why should a college student study biology? <Georgetown Coll. J., Wash., v. 26 (2), Nov., pp. 64–66. [Lib. Stiles.]

1897 h.—Some of the dangers arising from slaughterhouses, with suggestions for meeting them. [Read before Maryland Pub. Health Ass., Nov.] <Maryland M. J., Balt. (872), v. 38 (9), Dec. 11, pp. 145–148; (873) (10), Dec. 18, pp. 167–171. [W[m].]

1897 i.—Idem. Reprint. 4 + 5 pp. 8°. Baltimore. [Lib. Stiles.]

1898 a.—The flukes and tapeworms of cattle, sheep, and swine, with special reference to the inspection of meats. (*In* The inspection of meats for animal parasites) <Bull. 19, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., Feb. 8, pp. 11–136, figs. 1–124. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1898 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (846), v. 71, 4. s. (522), v. 44, June, pp. 351–356; (847) (523), July, pp. 402–408. [W[a], W[m].] [Continued as 1901 d.]

1898 c.—The inspection of meats for animal parasites. [Abstract of 1898 a] <Phila. M. J., v. 2 (8), Aug. 20, p. 374. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1898 d.—Trumbull's alleged case of "*Eustrongylus gigas*" probably a case of *Filaria sanguinis hominis*. (Notes on parasites. 49) <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1430), v. 53 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 469–471, figs. 1–16. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1898 e.—Idem. [Abstract by Sentiñon] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 24 (13), 12. Oct., p. 505. [W[a], W[m].]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL—Continued.

1898 f.—Die Bandwürmer des Hausgeflügels. [Abstract of 1896 f, by Zürn] <Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Jena, v. 2 (6), pp. 442–460. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1900 a.—The use and abuse of zoological names by physicians <Phila. M. J. (156), v. 6 (25), Dec. 22, pp. 1194–1195. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp. 8°. New York. [Lib. Stiles.]

1901 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1900 a] <N. York M. J., v. 73, Jan. 6, pp. 29–30. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1901 b.—L'hémoptysie parasitaire et son extension possible aux troupes européennes et américaines revenant d'Asie. [Read 22 jan.] <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 3. s., v. 45 (3), 28 jan., pp. 79–102. [W[m], W[c].]

1901 c.—Parasitic hemoptysis due to *Paragonimus westermanni* <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 4 (4), Feb. 1, pp. 61–79. [W[m].]

1901 d.—The parasitic worms of cattle, sheep, and swine. Summarized by Jno. A. W. Dollar. [Continuation of 1898 b] <Veterinarian, Lond. (880), v. 74, 4. s. (556), v. 47, Apr., pp. 190–200, figs. 1–11. [W[a], W[m].] [Continued as 1901 e.]

1901 e.—The effects of the common liver fluke upon cattle, sheep, and swine. [Continuation of 1901 d] <Ibidem (881), v. 74, 4. s. (557), v. 47, May, pp. 229–235, figs. 12–15; (882) (558), June, pp. 289–301, figs. 16–29; (883) (559), July, pp. 347–360, figs. 30–47; (885) (561), Sept., pp. 481–490, figs. 48–68; (886) (562), Oct., pp. 530–537, figs. 69–74; (887) (563), Nov., pp. 578–586; (888) (564), Dec., pp. 628–638, figs. 75–92. [W[a], W[m].] [Continued as 1902 b.]

1901 f.—*Trichinella spiralis*, trichinosis and *Trichina*-inspection. A zoologic study in public hygiene. [Address delivered before Path. Soc. Phila., Apr. 25] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 4 (7), May, pp. 137–153. [W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1901 g.—Trichinosis as an economic problem. [Abstract of 1901 f] <Phila. M. J. (179), v. 7 (22), June 1, p. 1022. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1901 h.—Zoology in the medical school curriculum <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 36 (22), June 1, pp. 1538–1540. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1901 i.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. 8°. Chicago. [Lib. Stiles.]

1901 k.—*Echinostomum bursicola* Looss and *E. cloacinum* Braun, from a nomenclatural standpoint. (Notes on parasites. 56 [53]) <Science, N. Y. (328), v. 13, Apr. 12, pp. 593–594. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1901 l.—Idem. Reprint. [1] p. 8°. New York. [Lib. Stiles.]

1901 m.—Insects as disseminators of disease. [Annual Toner Lecture, Georgetown University, Apr. 12] <Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond (123), v. 6 (3), May 10, pp. 53–58. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 n.—Idem. Reprint. [6] pp. 4°. Richmond. [Lib. Stiles.]

1901 o.—Idem <Sanitarian, N. Y. (380), v. 47, July, pp. 3–13. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1901 p.—Uncinariosis (anchylostomiasis) in man and animals in the United States <Texas M. News, Austin, v. 10 (9), July, pp. 523–532. [MS. dated June 28.] [W[a], W[m].]

1901 q.—Treatment for roundworms in sheep, goats and cattle <Circular 35, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., 8 pp. [MS. dated July 24.] [W[a], W[c], Lib. Stiles.]

1901 r.—A discussion of certain questions of nomenclature as applied to parasites <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 15 (2), 28. Nov., pp. 157–208. [W[a], W[s].] [*Also reprint:* W[m], Lib. Stiles.]

1901 s.—General remarks on trichinosis in Germany (pp. 9–34); a statistical review of trichinosis in Germany during the eighteen years 1881–1898 (pp. 35–155); European cases of trichinosis of alleged American origin (pp. 156–192); [bibliography of trichinosis in Germany, by Albert Hassall (pp. 193–211)]. (*In* Trichinosis in Germany) <Bull. 30, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pages cited. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL—Continued.

1901 t.—Verminous diseases of cattle, sheep and goats in Texas <17. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. Wash. (1900), pp. 356–379. [W[a], W[c], Lib. Stiles.]

1902 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 356–379. 8°. Washington. [Lib. Stiles.]

1902 b.—The effects of the common liver fluke upon cattle, sheep and swine. [Continuation of 1901e] <Veterinarian, Lond. (890), v. 75, 4. s. (566), v. 48, Feb., pp. 64–69, figs. 93–98; (891) (567), Mar., pp. 126–134, figs. 99–109; (892) (568), Apr., pp. 204–209, figs. 110–113; (894) (570), June, pp. 312–319, figs. 114–118; (895) (571), July, pp. 373–379, figs. 119–122; (898) (574), Oct., pp. 558–559, figs. 123–124. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 c.—Trichinosis in Germany. [Abstract of 1901 s] <Sanitarian, N. Y. (387), v. 48, Feb., pp. 157–158. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 s] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 146 (20), May 15, pp. 526–527. [W[m], W[c].]

1902 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 s] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash. (1901–02), v. 13 (8), p. 785. [W[a], W[c].]

1902 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 s, by Max. Luehe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (21–22), 9. Juli, Ref., pp. 692–694. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 g.—Die Trichinosis in Deutschland. [Abstract of 1901 s, by Grabert] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 12 (9), Juni, pp. 272–273. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 h.—First American case of infection with *Lamblia duodenalis*. [Secretary's abstract of paper presented before Med. Soc. District of Columbia, Feb. 5] <Wash. M. Ann., v. 1 (1), Mar., p. 64. [W[m].]

1902 i.—Idem. Reprint. [1] p. 8°. Washington. [W[a], Lib. Stiles.]

1902 k.—Unsigned editorials, notes and reviews <Am. Med., Phila., v. 3 (11), Mar. 15, p. 420. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 l.—Unsigned editorials, etc. <Ibidem (14), Apr. 5, pp. 545–546; note by editor, p. 546. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 m.—Treatment for roundworms in sheep, goats, and cattle. [Same as 1901 q] <Bull. 35, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., Apr. 19, pp. 7–14. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 n.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (899), v. 75, 4. s. (575), v. 48, Nov., pp. 580–586. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 o.—Traitement de la strongylose gastro-intestinale des ruminants. [Abstract of 1901 q, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 79, 8. s., v. 9 (11), 15 juin, pp. 388–391. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 p.—The disinfection of kennels, pens and yards by fire <Bull. 35, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., Apr. 19, pp. 15–17, fig. 1, pls. 1–2. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 q.—*Eimeria stiedæ* (Lindemann, 1865), correct name of the hepatic Coccidia of rabbits <Ibidem, p. 18. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 r.—*Eimeriella*, new genus of Coccidia <Ibidem, pp. 18–19. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 s.—Two trematodes (*Monostomulum lentis* and *Agamodistomum ophthalmobium*) parasitic in the human eye <Ibidem, pp. 24–35, pl. 3, figs. 2–5. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 t.—An Egyptian and Japanese strongyle (*Strongylus subtilis*) which may possibly occur in returning American troops <Ibidem, pp. 41–42, pl. 5, figs. 14–21. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 u.—The "bite" of the common house fly. [Editorial remarks by Stiles] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 3 (18), May 3, p. 715. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 v.—A new species of hookworm (*Uncinaria americana*) parasitic in man <Ibidem (19), May 10, pp. 777–778. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 w.—Idem. Reprint. [3] pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W[a], Lib. Stiles.]

1902 x.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. (1224), v. 75 (20), May 17, p. 869. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL—Continued.

1902 y.—A new species of hookworm (*Unicinaria* [sic] *americana*) parasitic in man. [Abstract of 1902 v, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (24–25), 16. Dec., p. 778. [W[a], W[s].]

1902 z.—The uncinariasis (ankylostomiasis) question. [Editorial remarks on 1902 v] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 3 (19), May 10, p. 787. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 aa.—[*Trypanosoma*, the parasite of surra] <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 5 (1), May 17, p. 74. [W[a].]

1902 bb.—Parasitic hemoptysis due to *Paragonimus westermanni*. [Abstract of 1901 c, by Wieting] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 20 (17), 15. Juni, p. 589. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 cc.—*Echinostomum bursicola* Looss and *E. cloacinum* Braun from a nomenclatural standpoint. (Notes on parasites. 53.) [Abstract of 1901 k, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (11–12), 17. Juni, p. 360. [W[a], W[s].]

1902 dd.—Notes upon eleven miscellaneous articles on animal parasites. [Review of 1902 m, p, q, r, s, t; Stiles & Hassall, 1902 d, e; Stiles & Tayler, 1902 a, b; Stiles & Frankland, 1902 a, by Stiles] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (1), July 5, p. 11. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 ee.—Eleven miscellaneous papers on animal parasites. [Review of same papers as in 1902 dd, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (26), 30. Dec., pp. 834–835. [W[a], W[s].]

1902 ff.—Government report on hookworm disease (uncinariasis or ankylostomiasis). [Advanced review of 1902 hh] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (6), Aug. 9, p. 204. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 gg.—The significance of the recent American cases of hookworm disease (uncinariasis or anchylostomiasis) in man. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Pittsburg, June 30, preliminary report of 1902 hh] <Science, N. Y. (400), n. s., v. 16, Aug. 29, pp. 348–349. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 hh.—Idem. [Original] <18. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1901), Dec. 18, pp. 183–219, figs. 113–196. [W[a], W[m], W[c].] [*Also reprint* dated Sept. 25: Lib. Stiles.]

1902 ii.—Voges' description of mal de caderas, a South American trypanosomatic disease of domestic animals. [Same as 1903 vv] <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 565–570. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 kk.—The type-species of certain genera of parasitic flagellates, particularly Grassi's genera of 1879 and 1881 <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (682), v. 25, 29. Sept., pp. 689–695. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1902 ll.—Hookworm disease in the South. Frequency of infection by the parasite (*Uncinaria americana*) in rural districts. [Preliminary report to the Surgeon General, dated Oct. 22] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., v. 17, pt. 2 (43), Oct. 24, pp. 2433–2434. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 mm.—Uncinariasis and filth. [Editorial review of 1902 ll] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (20), Nov. 15, p. 760. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 nn.—[Letter to editor regarding Carnegie Institution fund] <Science, N. Y. (409), n. s., v. 16, Oct. 31, pp. 698–699. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 oo.—*Trichinella spiralis*, trichinosis and *Trichina*-inspection. [Abstract of 1901 f, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (24–25), 16. Dec., pp. 777–778. [W[a], W[s].]

1902 pp.—Frogs, toads and carp (*Cyprinus carpio*) as eradicators of fluke disease <18. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1901), pp. 220–222, figs. 197–203. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 qq.—Further investigations on verminous diseases of cattle, sheep and goats in Texas <Ibidem, pp. 223–229. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 rr.—*Trichinella spiralis*, trichinosis and *Trichina* inspection: A zoologic study in public hygiene. [Abstract of 1901 f, by C. Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 12 (11), 1. Juni, pp. 556–557. [W[a], W[m].]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL—Continued.

1903 a.—Dr. Walter Reed as an author. [Read before Med. Soc. District of Columbia, Dec. 31, 1902] <Wash. M. Ann., v. 1 (6), Jan., pp. 472–476. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—To stamp out the hookworm disease. [News item] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (1), Jan. 3, p. 7. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 c.—A case of infection with the double-pored dog tapeworm (*Dipylidium caninum*) in an American child <Ibidem (2), Jan. 10, pp. 65–66, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 d.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 7 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [Lib. Stiles.]

1903 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 c, by T. L. Coley] <Phila. M. J. (262), v. 11 (3), Jan. 17, p. 116. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 f.—Frecuencia y distribución geográfica de la uncinariasis en los Estados Unidos. [Transl. of 1902 ll, by Frank Menocal] <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 4 (1), enero, pp. 11–12. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 g.—The prevalence and geographic distribution of hookworm disease (uncinariasis) in the United States. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Buffalo Acad. Med., Dec. 16, 1902] <Buffalo M. J. (675), v. 58, n. s., v. 42 (7), Feb., pp. 517–519; discussion, pp. 519–521. [W^{m}.]

1903 h.—Hookworm disease (uncinariasis)—a newly recognized factor in American anemias. [Abstract of address delivered before Brooklyn Med. Soc., Jan. 17] <Brooklyn M. J. (192), v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 51–56. [W^{m}.]

1903 i.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 40 (10), Mar. 7, p. 672. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 k.—Report upon the prevalence and geographic distribution of hookworm disease (uncinariasis or anchylostomiasis) in the United States <Bull. 10, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., Feb., pp. 1–121, figs. 1–86. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 l.—Idem. 2. ed., revised <Ibidem, Aug., pp. 1–121, figs. 1–86; addenda, dated July 25, p. 122. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 m.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 k] <Sanitarian, N. Y. (404), v. 51, July, pp. 76–77. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 n.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 k, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (19), 30 nov., pp. 757–758. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 o.—Is laziness due to a germ? [Editorial review of address before Sanitary Conference Am. Republics, Washington, Dec. 4, 1902] <Texas Cour.-Rec. Med., Fort Worth, v. 20 (7), Mar., pp. 29–30. [W^{m}.]

1903 p.—Hookworm disease. [Abstract of 1903 k] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 640–641. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 q.—Hook-worm disease (uncinariasis or anchylostomiasis). [Abstract of 1903 k] <N. Orl. M. & S. J., v. 56 (1), July, pp. 61–65. [W^{m}.]

1903 r.—An Egyptian and Japanese strongyle (*Strongylus subtilis*) which may possibly occur in returning American troops. [Abstract of 1902 t, by Max. Luehe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (2), 14. März, Ref., p. 43. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 s.—*Eimeria stidæ* [sic] (Lindemann, 1865) correct name of the hepatic Coccidia of rabbits. [Abstract of 1902 q, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem (7–8), 28. Apr., Ref., p. 222. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 t.—*Eimerella* [sic], new genus of Coccidia. [Abstract of 1902 r, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, pp. 222–223. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 u.—Two trematodes (*Monostomulum lentis* and *Agamodistomum ophthalmothium* [sic]) parasitic in the human eye. [Abstract of 1902 s, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 223. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 v.—Clinical diagnosis of intestinal parasites, with black-board demonstrations. [Secretary's abstract of 1903 y] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1696), v. 63 (19), May 9, p. 757. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 w.—Clinical diagnosis of intestinal parasites. [Secretary's abstract of 1903 y] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (20), May 16, p. 771. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL—Continued.

1903 x.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1903 y] <Med. News, N. Y. (1584), v. 82 (21), May 23, pp. 993–994; discussion, pp. 995–996. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 y.—Idem. [Read before 54. Ann. Session, Am. Med. Ass., N. Orl., May 5–9] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (3), July 18, pp. 172–173; discussion (5), Aug. 5, pp. 310–313. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 z.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1707), v. 64 (4), July 25, p. 145. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 aa.—A parasitic roundworm (*Agamomermis culicis* n. g., n. sp.) in American mosquitoes (*Culex sollicitans*) <Bull. 13, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., May, pp. 15–17. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 bb.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (18), 15 nov., p. 684. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 cc.—Mosquitoes. [Editorial review of newspaper reports of 1903 aa] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1706), v. 64 (3), July 18, p. 103. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 dd.—The mosquito's death knell. [Editorial review of newspaper reports of 1903 aa] <Med. News, N. Y. (1592), v. 83 (3), July 18, p. 124. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 ee.—A parasite fatal to the mosquito. [Abstract of 1903 aa] <Lancet, Lond. (4170), v. 165, v. 2 (5), Aug. 1, p. 346. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 ff.—The mosquito destroyer (*Agamomermis culicis*). [Editorial review of newspaper reports of 1903 aa] <N. Orl. M. & S. J., v. 56 (2), Aug., p. 151. [W^m.]

1903 gg.—The extermination of the mosquito. [Editorial note, based on newspaper reports of 1903 aa] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2226), v. 2, Aug. 29, p. 491. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 hh.—The type species of the cestode genus *Hymenolepis* <Bull. 13, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., May, pp. 19–21. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 ii.—[The significance of the recent American cases of hookworm disease (uncinariasis or anchylostomiasis) in man.] [Abstract of 1902 hh] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 90, 8. s., v. 10 (13), 15 juillet, pp. 482–483. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 kk.—Signification de cas américains récents d'uncinariose ou ankylostomiase chez l'homme. [Abstract of 1902 hh, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (11), 30 juillet, p. 442. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 ll.—The significance of the recent American cases of hookworm disease (uncinariasis or anchylostomiasis) in man. [Abstract of 1902 hh, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (15–16), 14. Aug., p. 539. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 mm.—Surra <Special Rep. Dis. of Horse, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 546–551. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 nn.—Frogs, toads, and carp (*Cyprinus carpio*) as eradicators of fluke disease. [Abstract of 1902 pp] <Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (339), v. 57, n. s. (45), v. 8, Sept., pp. 149–150. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 oo.—The significance of the recently recognized American hookworm disease for the North Carolina practitioner <Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 149–166; (4), Oct., pp. 223–239. [W^m.]

1903 pp.—The dwarf tapeworm (*Hymenolepis nana*), a newly recognized and probably rather common American parasite. [Address before Med. & Chir. Faculty Maryland, Sept. 24] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1301), v. 78 (19), Nov. 7, pp. 877–881, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1903 qq.—Idem <Maryland M. J., Balt. (1026), v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 405–413, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

1903 rr.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp., 5 figs. 8°. [Baltimore.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1903 ss.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 pp, by Charles A. Orr] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 6 (21), Nov. 21, p. 833. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 tt.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 pp] <Mod. M. Sc., N. Y., v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 322–324. [W^m.]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL—Continued.

1903 uu.—Report on the prevalence of uncinariasis in the Southern States. [Secretary's abstract of address before Johns Hopkins Med. Soc., Jan. 19] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (152), v. 14, Nov., p. 315; discussion, p. 315. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1903 vv.—Voges's description of mal de caderas, a South American trypanosomatic disease of domestic animals. [Same as 1902 ii] <19. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1902), pp. 411–416. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1903 ww.—Behandlung gegen Rundwürmer der Schafe, Ziegen und Rinder. [Abstract of 1901 q, 1902 m, and 1902 n, by Schleg] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, p. 110. [W[a].]

1903 xx.—The significance of the recently recognized American hookworm disease for the Alabama practitioner. [Read Apr. 23] <Tr. M. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery, pp. 300–360; discussion, pp. 360–363. [W[m].]

1903 yy.—The significance of the recently recognized American hookworm disease for the Texas practitioner. [Read Apr.] <Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, pp. 353–440, figs. 1–85; discussion, pp. 440–445. [W[m].]

1904 a.—[Hakenwurmkrankheit beim Menschen (Ankylostomiasis oder Uncinariasis).] [Abstract of 1902 hh, by Albert] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 15 (6), 20. Jan., pp. 285–286. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 b.—[Wurmkrankheit der Rinder, Schafen, und Ziegen in Texas.] [Abstract of 1902 qq, by Albert] <Ibidem, p. 286. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 c.—Voges's description of mal de caderas. [Abstract of 1903 vv] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (5), Jan., p. 518. [W[a], W[c].]

1904 d.—Clinical diagnosis of intestinal parasites. [Abstract of 1903 y, by Trapp] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (12–13), 30. Jan., Ref., p. 391. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 e.—Tribute to Dr. Emil Alexander de Schweinitz. [Funeral address, delivered Feb. 17] <Weekly Columbian, Wash., v. 1 (19), Mar. 2, pp. 9–11. [Lib. Stiles.]

1904 f.—Letter to editor regarding scientific organization in this country <Science, N. Y., n. s. (479), v. 19, Mar. 4, pp. 384–385. [MS. dated Jan. 11.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 g.—[Die Wurmkrankheit.] [Abstract of 1903 k, by L. Reh] <Umschau, Frankf. a. M., v. 8 (10), 5. März, pp. 193–196, figs. 8–12. [Lib. Stiles.]

1904 h.—Address on hookworm disease or uncinariasis, with special reference to its eradication <J. Mississippi M. Ass., Vicksb., v. 9 (4), Aug., pp. 123–135. [W[m].]

1904 i.—Illustrated key to the trematode parasites of man <Bull. 17, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., Aug., pp. 1–66, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–8, 9–88. [MS. dated Aug., 1903.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 k.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 5 (10), oct., p. 162. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 l.—Preliminary report upon a zoological investigation into the cause, transmission, and source of the so-called "spotted fever" of the Rocky Mountains. [Letter to Surgeon-General Wyman, dated July 22] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., v. 19 (34), Aug. 19, pp. 1649–1650. [W[m], W[c].]

1904 m.—Idem <Rep. Surg.-Gen., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash. (1904), pp. 362–363. [W[a], W[m], Lib. Stiles.]

1904 n.—[First] Report of the Division of Zoology of the Hygienic Laboratory <Ibidem (1903), pp. 330–335. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 o.—Report of meeting of the Alabama State Medical Association, Talladega, Alabama, April 21–24, 1903 <Ibidem, pp. 344–345. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 p.—Report of a meeting of the Texas Medical Association, San Antonio, Texas, Apr. 28–May 1, 1903 <Ibidem, pp. 345–346. [W[a], W[m].]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL—Continued.

1904 q.—[Second] Report of the Division of Zoology of the Hygienic Laboratory <Ibidem (1904), pp. 394–397. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 r.—Meeting of the Mississippi State Medical Association, Apr. 20–22 <Ibidem, pp. 416–417. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 s.—The animal parasites of cattle <Special Rep. Dis. of Cattle, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., rev. ed., pp. 473–494, figs. 1–12, pl. 52. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 a.—Spotted fever of Montana. [Abstract of 1904 m] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1784), v. 67 (2), Jan. 14, p. 57. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 b.—Zoological pitfalls for the pathologist. [Middleton Goldsmith Lecture, Nov. 30, 1904] <Proc. N. York Path. Soc. [Separate.] 21 pp. 8°. New York. [W[a], Lib. Stiles.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (8), 30 avril, p. 339. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b, by Herxheimer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (10), 31. Mai, p. 401. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 e.—Report of the committee on the relation of Protozoa to disease: In particular "*Amœba coli*" <Papers & Rep. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, O., v. 30, pp. 292–303. [W[m].]

1905 f.—A zoological investigation into the cause, transmission and source of Rocky Mountain "spotted fever" <Bull. 20, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., April, pp. 1–121. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 g.—Idem. [Abstract by Emilo Martinez] <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 69–72. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 f] <Medicine, Detroit, v. 11 (7), July, pp. 545–546. [W[m], W[c].]

1905 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 f] <Calif. State J. M., San Fran., v. 3 (7), July, p. 233. [W[m].]

1905 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 f, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (14), 30 juillet, pp. 600–601. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 l.—The "spotted fever" of the Rocky Mountains. [Editorial review of 1905 f] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1385), v. 81 (24), June 17, pp. 1230–1231. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 m.—Salisbury's (1858) *Trichina cystica* probably identical with *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Am. Med., Phila., v. 9 (17), Apr. 29, p. 682. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 n.—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. 8°. Philadelphia. [W[a], Lib. Stiles.]

1905 o.—Illustrated key to the trematode parasites of man. [Abstract of 1904 i, by C. Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (10), 15. Mai, p. 529. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 p.—The new Asiatic blood fluke (*Schistosoma japonicum*, 1904; *Schistosoma cattoi*, 1905) of man and cats <Am. Med., Phila., v. 9 (20), May 20, pp. 821–823. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 q.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. 12°. Philadelphia. [Lib. Stiles.]

1905 r.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 p] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 44 (22), June 3, p. 1809. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 s.—A new Asiatic blood fluke. [Abstract of 1905 p] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1803), v. 67 (21), May 27, p. 827. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 t.—The correct spelling of *Spirochæta*. [Letter to editor] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (3), July 15, p. 94. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 u.—The dwarf tapeworm (*Hymenolepsis* [sic] *nana*), a newly recognized and probably rather common American parasite. [Abstract of 1903 pp, by v. Hansemann] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (30), 24. Juli, p. 961. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 v.—A new species of hookworm (*Uncinaria americana*) parasitic in man. [Abstract of 1902 v, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 35. [W[a], W[c].]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL—Continued.

1905 w.—The significance of the recent American cases of hookworm disease (*Uncinaria* or anchylostomiasis) in man. [Abstract of 1902 gg, by v. Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 35. [W[a], W[c].]

1905 x.—Hookworm disease in the South. Frequency of infection by the parasite (*Uncinaria americana*) in rural districts. [Abstract of 1902 ll, by v. Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 35. [W[a], W[c].]

1905 y.—The International Code of Zoological Nomenclature as applied to medicine <Bull. 24, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., Sept., pp. 1–50. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 z.—Idem. [Abstract by David Starr Jordan] <Science, N. Y., n. s. (564), v. 22, Oct. 20, pp. 490–493. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 aa.—Idem. [Review of 1905 y] <Lancet, Lond. (4295), v. 169, v. 2 (25), Dec. 23, pp. 1845–1846. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 bb.—The new Asiatic blood fluke (*Schistosoma japonicum* Katsurada, 1904) in the Philippines <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (21), Nov. 18, p. 854. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 cc.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [Lib. Ransom.]

1905 dd.—Further investigations on verminous diseases of cattle, sheep and goats in Texas. [Abstract of 1902 qq, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 27–28. [W[a], W[c].]

1905 ee.—Frogs, toads and carp (*Cyprinus carpio*) as eradicators of fluke disease. [Abstract of 1902 pp, by v. Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 50. [W[a], W[c].]

1905 ff.—Two trematodes (*Monostomum lentis* and *Agamodistomum ophthalmobium*) parasitic in the human eye. [Abstract of 1902 s, by v. Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 54. [W[a], W[c].]

1905 gg.—The type species of certain genera of parasitic flagellates, particularly Grassi's genera of 1879 and 1881. [Abstract of 1902 kk] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 673. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 hh.—First American case with *Lamblia duodenalis*. [Abstract of 1902 h] <Ibidem, pp. 674–675. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 ii.—Spotted fever. [Abstract of 1904 m] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1792), v. 67 (10), Mar. 11, p. 379. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 kk.—The dwarf tapeworm (*Hymenolepis nana*), a newly recognized and probably rather common American parasite. [Abstract of 1903 pp, by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (6–7), 21. Apr., pp. 175–176. [W[a], W[s].]

1906 a.—Illustrated key to the cestode parasites of man <Bull. 25, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., June, pp. 1–104, figs. 1–166. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (23), Dec. 1, p. 363. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 c.—A plan to ensure the designation of generic types. An open letter to systematic zoologists <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 30 (13–14), 17. Juli, pp. 459–461. [W[a], W[m], W[c].] [*Also reprint*: Lib. Stiles, Lib. Ransom.]

1906 d.—Idem <Science, N. Y. (592), v. 23, May 4, pp. 700–701. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 e.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Biol. Soc. Wash., Mar. 31] <Ibidem (598), v. 23, June 15, pp. 913–915. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 f.—Illustrated key to the trematode parasites of man. [Abstract of 1904 i, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 13 (1–2), 30. Jan., p. 43. [W[a], W[s].]

1906 g.—A zoological investigation into the cause, transmission and source of Rocky Mountain "spotted fever." [Abstract of 1905 f, by Carl Bruck] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (9), 26. Feb., p. 274. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 h.—The International Code of Zoological Nomenclature as applied to medicine. [Abstract of 1905 y, by H. G. Dyar] <J. N. York Entom. Soc., N. Y., v. 14, Mar., pp. 52–53. [W[a], W[c].]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL—Continued.

1906 i.—A new species of parasite in man. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Phila., Mar. 21] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1429), v. 83 (16), Apr. 21, p. 839; discussion, pp. 839–840. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 k.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (16), Apr. 21, p. 1232. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 l.—A zoological investigation into the cause, transmission and source of Rocky Mountain "spotted fever." [Abstract of 1905 f, by Liefmann] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (18), 15. Sept., pp. 1034–1035. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 m.—The American hookworm (*Necator americanus*) in Guam and China <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (186), v. 17, Sept., p. 313. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1906 n.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Notes & Quer., Lancaster, Pa., v. 2 (7–8), July–Aug., p. 111. [W[m].]

1907 a.—*Agamofilaria georgiana* n. sp., an apparently new roundworm parasite, from the ankle of a negress. [Read before Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Phila., Mar. 27, 1906] <Bull. 34, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., May, pp. 9–30, figs. 1–25. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 b.—The zoological characters of the roundworm genus *Filaria* Mueller, 1787, with a list of the thread worms reported for man <Ibidem, pp. 31–51, figs. 26–34. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 c.—Three new American cases of infection of man with horse-hair worms (species *Paragordius varius*), with summary of all cases reported to date <Ibidem, pp. 53–68, figs. 35–55. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 d.—The alleged rôle of intestinal worms as inoculating agents in typhoid fever <Bull. 35, . . . pp. 193–216. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 e.—The zoo-parasitic disease of man. (Exclusive of protozoan infections) <Modern Med. (Osler), Phila. & N. Y., v. 1, pp. 525–637, figs. 35–68, pl. 9. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 f.—The first species rule vs. the law of priority in determining the types of genera <Science, N. Y. (630), v. 25, Jan. 25, pp. 145–147. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 g.—*Stegomyia calopus* adopted as the official name of the yellow fever mosquito <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., v. 22 (14), Apr. 5, p. 381. [W[m], W[c].]

1907 h.—Some general principles in connection with Protozoa as factors in disease. [Read before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1906] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 48 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 1309–1313. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 i.—Idem. [Abstract] <Science, N. Y. (644), n. s., v. 25, May 3, p. 696. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 k.—Protozoa and disease. [Abstract of 1907 h] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1903), v. 71 (17), Apr. 27, p. 699. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 l.—[Transmission of *Oxyuris vermicularis* and *Hymenolepis nana*.] [Discussion before Biol. Soc. Wash., Apr. 6] <Science, N. Y. (648), n. s., v. 25, May 31, pp. 864–865. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 m.—Some American parasites of the skin. [Read before Internat. Dermatol. Cong., N. Y., Sept. 9–14] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 49 (15), Oct. 12, p. 1305. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 n.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1927), v. 72 (15), Oct. 12, p. 622. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 o.—Die den Eingeweidewürmern bei der Infektion mit Typhus zugeschriebene Rolle. [Abstract of 1907 d] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (11–12), 26. Oct., Ref., pp. 354–355. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 p.—Surra <Special Rep. Dis. of Horse, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., rev. ed., pp. 548–553. [W[a], W[c].]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL—Continued.

1908 a.—The relation of cow's milk to the zoo-parasitic diseases of man <Bull. 41, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., Jan., pp. 221–225. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1908 b.—Intestinal worms. [Abstract of 1907 d, by E. Sacquépée] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (1), 15 jan., p. 25. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 c.—The occurrence of a proliferating cestode larva (*Sparganum proliferum*) in man in Florida <Bull. 40, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., May 25, pp. 5–18, figs. 1–18. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1908 d.—Idem <Tr. 6. Internat. Dermat. Cong., N. Y. (Sept. 9–14, 1907), v. 2, pp. 549–564, pls. 29–34, figs. 1–18. [W[m].]

1908 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 c, by Boggs] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (209), v. 19, Aug., p. 246. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 f.—Soil pollution in hookworm disease. [Read before Am. Soc. Trop. M., 5. Ann. Meet., Balt., Mar. 28] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1533), v. 87 (16), Apr. 18, p. 758. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1908 g.—A reexamination of the type specimen of *Filaria restiformis* Leidy, 1880, =*Agamomermis restiformis* <Bull. 40, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., May 25, pp. 19–22, figs. 19–26. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1908 h.—[Uncinarial infection.] [Read before 5. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Balt., Mar.] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2474), v. 1, May 30, p. 1314. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 i.—Soil pollution and hookworm disease in the South; their results and their prevention. [Read before Med. Ass. Alabama, Apr. 23] <Mobile M. & S. J., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 193–203. [W[m].]

1908 k.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. 8°. [Mobile.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1908 l.—Idem <Tr. M. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery (Apr. 21–24), pp. 475–484; discussion, pp. 484–490. [W[m].]

1908 m.—The common tick (*Dermacentor andersoni*) of the Bitter Root valley <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., v. 23 (27), p. 949. [W[m], W[c].]

1908 n.—A proposition to introduce a public health week into the public schools <Tr. 6. Internat. Cong. Tuberculosis, Phila. (Washington, Sept. 28–Oct. 5), v. 3, Sect. 5, pp. 628–631. [W[a], W[c], Lib. Stiles.]

1908 o.—A public health week for public schools. [Same as 1908 n] <South. Workman, Hampton, Va., v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 689–691. [W[a].]

1908 p.—The medical influence of the negro in connection with anemia in the white. [Address before N. Carolina State Bd. Health & State Med. Soc., June 16] <Bull. N. Carolina Bd. Health, Raleigh, v. 23 (3), June, pp. 33–39. [Lib. Stiles.]

1908 q.—Hookworm disease. [Summary of 1903 k *and* 1903 l] <Ibidem (9), Dec., pp. 117–121. [Lib. Stiles.]

1909 a.—Hook-worm disease [in the cotton mills]. [Preliminary abstract of 1910 c, by Walter Wyman] <Ann. Rep. Surg.-Gen., U. S. Public Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash. (1908), pp. 52–54. [W[a], W[m].]

1909 b.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. Washington. [Lib. Stiles.]

[1909 c].—[Medical conditions of country life.] [Address delivered at banquet N. York Farmers, Feb. 16] <Proc. N. York Farmers, N. Y. (1908–09), pp. 56–66. [W[a], Lib. Stiles.]

[1909 d].—The importance of preventing soil pollution in order to decrease typhoid fever, hookworm disease, and Cochin-China diarrhea <[Circular] S. Carolina State Bd. Health, Columbia, 12 pp., figs. 1–3. [Lib. Stiles.]

1909 e.—The zoological characters of the roundworm genus *Filaria* Mueller, 1787. [Abstract of 1907 b, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (7), 15 avril, pp. 311–312. [W[a], W[m].]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL—Continued.

1909 f.—Some medical problems in the South. [Editorial abstract of 4 lectures delivered before Tulane Univ.] <N. Orl. M. & S. J., v. 61 (11), May, pp. 916–917. [W^{m}, Lib. Stiles.]

1909 g.—Hookworm disease: Its causes, symptoms, and results <Progressive Farmer, Raleigh, N. C., v. 24 (24), July 22, pp. 3, 13, figs. 1–7; (25), July 29, p. 13; (26), Aug. 5, p. 12, 1 fig. [W^{a}, Lib. Stiles.]

1909 h.—Idem. Reprint <South. Farm Gaz., Starkville, Miss., v. 14 (42), Sept. 11, pp. 2, 15, figs. 1–7; (43), Sept. 18, p. 13; (44), Sept. 25, p. 13, 1 fig. [W^{a}, Lib. Stiles.]

1909 i.—How to reduce the death rate among farm children from typhoid and anemia. [Abstract of address before Univ. Virginia Summer School, July] <Rural Life Conference, Charlottsville, pp. 91–94. [Lib. Stiles.]

1909 k.—Hookworm disease in its relation to the negro <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., v. 24 (31), July 30, pp. 1083–1089. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}, Lib. Stiles.]

1909 l.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp. 8°. Washington. [W^{a}, Lib. Stiles.]

1909 m.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 k] <Bull. Kansas State Bd. Health, Topeka, v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 200–204. [Lib. Stiles.]

1909 n.—Idem. [Same as 1909 k] <Indianapolis M. J., v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 482–486. [Lib. Stiles.]

1909 o.—Idem <Med. Brief, St. Louis (443), v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 647–652. [W^{m}.]

1909 p.—Idem <Hering Quart., Batavia, Ill., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 60–65. [Lib. Stiles.]

1909 q.—The treatment of hookworm disease <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., v. 24 (34), Aug. 20, pp. 1191–1193. [W^{a}, W^{m}, Lib. Stiles.]

1909 r.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp. 8°. Washington. [W^{a}, Lib. Stiles.]

1909 s.—Idem. [Editorial] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1609), v. 90 (14), Oct. 2, p. 657. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1909 t).—Idem. [Editorial] <Indianapolis M. J., v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 477–478. [W^{m}.]

1909 u.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 q] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 53 (16), Oct. 16, p. 1307. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1909 v.—Idem. [Same as 1909 q] <Aetna Life News, Hartford, Conn. (113), Nov., pp. 5–7; editorial, p. 4. [Lib. Stiles.]

1909 w.—Hookworm disease and the negroes. Issued for teachers by the nature study bureau, the Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute <Hampton Leaflets, Hampton, Va., n. s., v. 5 (9), Sept., 18 pp., figs. 1–10. [W^{a}, Lib. Stiles.]

1909 x.—Idem. (*In* 13. Ann. Rep. Hampton Negro Conference) <Hampton Bull., Hampton, Va., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 17–32, figs. 1–10. [Lib. Stiles.]

1909 y.—Hookworm disease and the Southern negro. [Editorial abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1606), v. 90 (11), Sept. 11, p. 509. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1909 z.—The surface privy as a factor in soil pollution, with resulting hookworm disease and typhoid fever <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., v. 24 (40), Oct. 1, pp. 1445–1447. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1909 aa.—Soil pollution and its relation to hookworm disease and typhoid fever. 8 pp., 3 figs. 8°. Washington. [Same as 1909 z, with addition of figs.] [W^{a}.]

1909 bb.—An enemy to the South. [Editorial abstract of 1909 k, 1909 q, *and* 1909 z] <Med. Rec., N. Y., v. 76 (15), Oct. 9, pp. 608–609. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1909 cc.—Hookworm disease and the negro. [Abstract of 1909 k] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 53 (16), Oct. 16, p. 1308. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1909 dd.—Faulty disposal of excreta the chief factor in the spread of ankylostomiasis and typhoid. [Abstract of 1909 z] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 12 (22), Nov. 15, p. 347. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Stiles, Ch[arles] Wardell—Continued.

1909 ee.—The occurrence of a proliferating cestode larva (*Sparganum proliferum*) in man in Florida. [Abstract of 1908 c, by M. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 45 (6), 14. Dec., Ref., pp. 168–169. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 ff.—*Agamofilaria georgiana* n. sp., an apparently new roundworm parasite, from the ankle of a negress. [Abstract of 1907 a, by M. Braun] <Ibidem, p. 176. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 gg.—A reexamination of the type specimen of *Filaria restiformis* Leidy 1880= *Agamomermis restiformis*. [Abstract of 1908 g, by M. Braun] <Ibidem, p. 176. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 hh.—Three new american cases of infection of man with horse-hair worms (species *Paragordius varius*), with summary of all cases reported to date. [Abstract of 1907 c, by M. Braun] <Ibidem, p. 180. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 ii.—"Official" list of zoological names—an open letter to professional zoologists <Science, N. Y., n. s. (783), v. 30, Dec. 31, pp. 967–968. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1910 a).—The taxonomic value of the microscopic structure of the stigmal plates in the tick genus *Dermacentor*. [In MS., 134 figs.]

(1910 b).—A brief statement of certain health problems on American farms <[Public Health Bull.], U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash. [MS. dated Jan. 27, 1909.] [In press.]

(1910 c).—Report on the prevalence of hookworm disease (uncinariasis) in the cotton mills, its relation to cotton mill anemia, its bearing on the problems of child and woman labor in the mills, and upon the labor scarcity in the South <[Will probably be published as a Congressional Document.] [MS. dated Oct. 2, 1909.]

Stiles, Ch[arles] Wardell; & Crane, Charles George [B. S.].

1910 a.—The internal parasites of the rats and mice in their relation to diseases of man <[Pub. Health Bull.], U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., pp. 87–110, figs. 9–58. [W^a.]

Stiles, Ch[arles] Wardell; & Frankland, W. Ashby [M. D., Washington, D. C.].

1902 a.—A case of vinegar eel (*Anguillula aceti*) infection in the human bladder. (*In* Eleven Misc. Papers on Animal Parasites) <Bull. 35, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 35–40, pl. 4, figs. 6–13. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (21–22), 4. Nov., p. 696. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 c.—Vinegar eels in the urine. [Abstract of 1902 a] <N. York M. J. (1230), v. 75 (26), June 28, pp. 1147–1148. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—A case of vinegar eel (*Anguillula aceti*) infection in the human bladder. [Abstract of 1902 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 44–45. [W^a, W^c.]

Stiles, Ch[arles] Wardell; & Garrison, Philip Eugene.

1906 a.—A statistical study of the prevalence of intestinal worms in man <Bull. 28, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., Aug., pp. 1–77, tables 1–3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Med. Notes & Quer., Lancaster, Pa., v. 2 (9), Sept., p. 120. [W^m, Lib. Stiles.]

Stiles, Ch[arles] Wardell; & Goldberger, Joseph [M. D., Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Washington, D. C.].

1906 a.—A young stage of the American hookworm—*Necator americanus* (Stiles, 1902)—8 to 12 days after skin infection in rabbits and dogs <Am. Med., Phila., v. 11 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 63–65, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 6 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [Lib. Stiles, Lib. Ransom.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1416), v. 83 (3), Jan. 20, p. 154. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1837), v. 69 (3), Jan. 20, p. 112. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (4), Jan. 27, p. 303. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL; & GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH—Continued.

1906 f.—American hookworm. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (4), Feb. 15, p. 57. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Observations on two new parasitic trematode worms: *Homalogaster philippinensis* n. sp., *Agamodistomum nanus* n. sp. <Bull. 40, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., May 25, pp. 23–33, figs. 27–66. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 b.—A reexamination of the original specimen of *Tænia saginata abietina* (Weinland, 1858) <Ibidem, pp. 35–38. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 c.—Some recent work on parasitic worms. [Abstract of 1908 a *and* 1908 b] <Lancet, Lond. (4428), v. 175, v. 2 (2), July 11, p. 108. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 a.—Observations on two parasitic trematode worms: *Homalogaster philippinensis* n. sp., *Agamodistomum nanus* n. sp. [Abstract of 1908 a, by M. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 16 (18), 2. Nov., p. 568. [W^a, W^s.]

1909 b.—A reexamination of the original specimen of *Tænia saginata abietina* (Weinland 1858). [Abstract of 1908 b, by M. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 45 (6), 14. Dec., Ref., p. 168. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—A study of the anatomy of *Watsonius* (n. g.) *watsoni* of man, and of nineteen allied species of mammalian trematode worms of the superfamily Paramphistomoidea <Bull. 60, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., Apr., 259 pp., figs. 1–205. [MS. dated Sept. 23, 1909.] [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL; & HASSALL, ALBERT. *See also* Hassall, Albert; & Stiles, Charles Wardell.]

1892 a.—The color of the host and its relation to parasitism <Insect Life, Wash., v. 4 (7–8), Mar., pp. 265–266. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 a.—A revision of the adult cestodes of cattle, sheep, and allied animals <Bull. 4, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., 134 pp., pls. 1–16. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Abstract by R. Blanchard] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 10. s., v. 1 (7), 2 mars, pp. 171–172. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 a, by F. Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (8), 1. Juni, pp. 318–319. [W^a, W^s.]

1894 c.—Stiles and Hassall's cestodes. [Review of 1893 a, by Henry B. Ward] <Am. Naturalist, Phila. (329), v. 28, May, pp. 406–409. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 d.—Adult cestodes of cattle, sheep and allied animals. [Abstract of 1893 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 14] (3), June, pp. 345–346. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 e.—A preliminary catalogue of the parasites contained in the collections of the United States Bureau of Animal Industry, United States Army Medical Museum, Biological Department of the University of Pennsylvania (Coll. Leidy) and in Coll. Stiles and Coll. Hassall <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 245–253; (5), May, pp. 331–354. [W^a, W^m.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1894 f.—A new species of fluke (*Distoma* [*Dicrocælium*] *complexum*) found in cats in the United States, with bibliographies and diagnoses of allied forms. (Notes on parasites. 21) <Ibidem (6), June, pp. 413–432, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–19. [MS. dated Mar. 2, 1893.] [W^a, W^m.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1894 g.—Une nouvelle espèce de douve, *Distomum* (*Dicrocœlium*) *complexum*, trouvée chez les chats des Etats-Unis. (Notes sur les parasites. 21.) [Abstract of 1894 f, by Stiles.] [Read 22 mai] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 19 (5), mai, pp. 89–90; (6), juin, p. 91. [W^a, W^c, W^s, Lib. Stiles.]

1894 h.—A case of *Echinococcus* in a camel (pp. 432–433); an interesting anomaly in *Moniezia plaissima* [sic] (p. 433). (Notes on parasites. 22–23) <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 1 (6), June, pages cited. [MS. dated Mar. 20, 1893.] [W^a, W^m.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1894 i.—Nouvelle espèce de douve intestinale (*Distomum tricolor*) chez le lapin à queue cotonneuse (*Lepus sylvaticus* Bachman) et chez le lièvre du nord (*Lepus americanus* Erxleben) (pp. 160–162, fig. 1); *Distomum* (*Polyorchis*) *molle* (Leidy, 1858) Wardell Stiles et Hassall, 1894 (pp. 162–163, fig. 2). (Notes sur les parasites. 29–30.) [Read 11 déc.] [Abstract of 1895 a, by Stiles] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 19 (9), nov.-déc., pages cited. [W^a, W^c, W^s, Lib. Stiles.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL; & HASSALL, ALBERT—Continued.

1895 a.—A new species of intestinal fluke (*Distoma tricolor*) in the cotton-tail rabbit (*Lepus sylvaticus* Bachman) and in the Northern hare (*L. americanus* Erxleben) (pp. 729–737, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–8); *Distoma* (*Polyorchis*) *molle* (Leidy, 1856) S. & H., 1894 (pp. 737–741, pl. 3, figs. 1–3). (Notes on parasites. 29–30) <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 1 (11) (Nov., 1894), Jan. 17, pages cited. [MS. dated Nov. 24, 1894.] [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 b.—New flukes in American rabbits. [Abstract of 1894 i, pp. 160–162] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 15] (3), June, pp. 315–316. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1895 c.—A new species of intestinal fluke (*Distoma tricolor*) in the cotton-tail rabbit (*Lepus sylvaticus* Bachm.) and in the Northern hare (*L. americanus* Erxl.). (Notes on parasites. 29); *Distoma* (*Polyorchis*) *molle* (Leidy, 1856) S. et H., 1894. (Notes on parasites. 30.) [Abstract of 1895 a, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (22–23), 9. Dec., pp. 700–701. [W[a], W[s].]

1896 a.—*Ctenotænia denticulata* (Rudolphi, 1804) Stiles & Hassall, 1896. (Notes on parasites. 41) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (2–3), 23. Jan., pp. 70–72. [MS. dated 4. Nov. 1895.] [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1896 b.—Idem <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 6–9. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1896 c.—Comparison of the type of *Distomum longissimum* von Linstow, 1883, with type of *D. longissimum corvinum* Stiles & Hassall, 1894 (pp. 151–155, figs. 1–4); the synonymy of *Opisthorchis conus* (Creplin, 1825) (pp. 156–158); *Dicrocœlium lanceatum* Stiles & Hassall, 1896 (p. 158); *Dioctophyme* or *Eustrongylus?* (pp. 159–160); an examination of the type of *Moniezia vogti* (Moniez, 1879) Stiles & Hassall, 1896 (pp. 160–161). (Notes on parasites. 42–46) <Ibidem (3), Mar., pages cited. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1896 d.—Nouvelle espèce de douve intestinale chez le lapin à queue cotonneuse et chez le lièvre du nord; *Distomum* (*Polyorchis*) *molle* Leidy. (Notes sur les parasites. 29–30.) [Abstract of 1895 a, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21. März, p. 426. [W[a], W[m].]

1896 e.—On the priority of *Cittotænia* Riehm, 1881, over *Ctenotænia* Railliet, 1891. (Notes on parasites. 47) <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 3 (7), July, p. 407. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1898 a.—An inventory of the genera and subgenera of the trematode family Fasciolidæ. (Notes on parasites. 48) <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 1 (1), jan., pp. 81–99. [W[a], W[m], W[c].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1899 a.—Internal parasites of the fur seal. (*In* Jordan, David Starr, et al. The Fur Seals and Fur-Seal Islands of the North Pacific Ocean. Pt. 3, pp. 99–177, figs. 1–100. 4°. Washington.) [W[a], W[c].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1900 a.—A muscle fluke (*Agamodistomum* sp.) in American swine (pp. 559–560, fig. 23); the lung fluke (*Paragonimus westermanii*) in swine and its relation to parasitic hæmoptysis in man (pp. 560–611, pls. 23–24, figs. 24–28); the conical fluke (*Amphistoma cervi*) of cattle slaughtered in the United States (p. 611, 1 fig.). (Notes on parasites. 50–52) <16. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1899), Dec. 31, pages & figs. cited. [W[a], W[m], W[c].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1900 b.—Parasitic hemoptysis. [Editorial review of 1900 a, pp. 560–611] <Phila. M. J. (148), v. 6 (17), Oct. 27, pp. 761–762. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1900 c.—Parasitic hemoptyses present in the United States. [Abstract of 1900 a, pp. 560–611] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., v. 15 (50), Dec. 14, pp. 3017–3027. [W[m], W[c].]

1901 a.—Parasitic hemoptysis in the United States. [Editorial review of 1900 a] <Phila. M. J. (159), v. 7 (2), Jan. 12, p. 45. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1901 b.—A pupa-like stage in the development of the spinose ear tick (*Ornithodoros megnini*) of cattle (pp. 1–2); *Boophilus australis* present in Cuba, Porto Rico, Venezuela and India (pp. 2–3); a new host for *Strongylus contortus* and *Cysticercus tenuicollis* (p. 4). (Notes on parasites. 55–57) <Circular 34, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pages cited. [MS. dated Mar. 26.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL; & HASSALL, ALBERT—Continued.

1902 a.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Pt. 1. Authors A to Azevedo <Bull. 39, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 1–46. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (5), Aug. 2, p. 166. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 c.—Idem. [Review of 1902 a by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (11–12), 17. Juni, p. 360. [W[a], W[s].]

1902 d.—*Levinseniella*, new name for the trematode genus *Levinsenia* Stossich, 1899 (not Mesnil, 1897) (pp. 19–20); *Hæmatolœchus similigenus*, new name for the trematode *H. similis* Looss, 1899 (p. 20); Bothriocephalinæ, Ptychobothriinæ and Mesogoninæ from a nomenclatural standpoint (pp. 20–21); the type species of *Anchistrocephalus* (pp. 21–22); *Tricuspidaria* or *Trianophorus?* (pp. 22–24). (Notes on parasites. 58–62.) (*In* Eleven miscellaneous papers on animal parasites) <Bull. 35, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pages cited. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 e.—Spurious parasitism due to partially digested bananas. (*In* Idem) <Ibidem, pp. 56–57, figs. 37–38. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 f.—A muscle fluke in American swine (p. 360); the lung fluke in swine and its relation to parasitic hæmoptysis in man (p. 360); the conical fluke of cattle slaughtered in the United States (p. 360). (Notes on parasites. 50–52.) [Abstract of 1900 a, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (11–12), 17. Juni, pages cited. [W[a], W[s].]

1902 g.—*Strongyloides stercoralis*, the correct name of the parasite of Cochin China diarrhea <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (9), Aug. 30, p. 343. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 h.—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. 8°. Philadelphia. [Lib. Stiles.]

1902 i.—*Strongyloides*, the correct name of the parasite of Cochin-China diarrhœa. [Abstract of 1902 g, by T. L. Coley] <Phila. M. J. (243), v. 10 (10), Sept. 6, p. 316. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 k.—*Bertiella*, new name for the cestode genus *Bertia* Blanchard, 1891 <Science, N. Y., n. s. (402), v. 16, Sept. 12, p. 434. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1903 a.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Pts. 2–5. Authors B to Eyssel <Bull. 39, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 47–436. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1903 b.—Idem. Part 1. [Review of 1902 a, by Max. Luehe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (7–8), 28. Apr., Ref., pp. 218–222. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 c.—Catalog der human- und veterinär-medicinisch-zoologischen Literatur. 1. Theil (Autoren: A bis Azevedo). [Review of 1902 a, by Schleg] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, pp. 108–109. [W[a].]

1903 d.—Notes on parasites. 58–62. [Review of 1902 d, by Max. Luehe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (15–16), 27. Juni, Ref., p. 487. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 a.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Pts. 6–8. Authors F to Gyser <Bull. 39, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 437–659. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 b.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, pp. 437–510] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (11), July, p. 1055. [W[a], W[c].]

1904 c.—A muscle fluke (*Agamodistomum* sp.) in American swine. The lung fluke (*Paragonimus westermanii*) in swine and its relation to parasitic hæmoptysis in man. The conical fluke (*Amphistomum cervi*) of cattle slaughtered in the United States. (Notes on parasites. 50–52.) [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 22. [W[a], W[c].]

1905 a.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Parts 9–13. Authors H to Kynsey <Bull. 39, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 661–950. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 b.—The determination of generic types, and a list of roundworm genera, with their original and type species <Bull. 79, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. [Dec. 22], pp. 1–150. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL; & HASSALL, ALBERT—Continued.

1905 c.—Notes on parasites. 59 [58]. *Levinseniella*, new name for the trematode genus *Levinsenia* Stossich, 1899. 59. *Hæmatolœchus similigenus*, new name for the trematode *H. similis* Looss, 1899. [Abstract of 1902 d, pp. 19–20, 20, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 54. [W[a], W[c].]

1905 d.—Idem. 60. Bothriocephalinæ, Ptychobothriinæ, and Mesogoninæ from a nomenclatural standpoint. 61. The type species of *Anchistrocephalus*. 62. *Tricuspidaria* or *Triænophorus?* [Abstract of 1902 d, pp. 20–24, by von Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 73. [W[a], W[c].]

1906 a.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Parts 14–16. Authors L to Lyutkevich <Bull. 39, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 951–1208. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 a.—Idem. Parts 17–19. Authors M to Myrepsus <Ibidem, pp. 1209–1492. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1908 a.—Idem. Parts 20–21. Authors N to Ozzard <Ibidem, pp. 1493–1624. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1908 b.—Idem. Subjects: Trematoda and trematode diseases <Bull. 37, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., June, 401 pp. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1908 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by T. R. Boggs] <Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., Balt. (210), v. 19, Sept., pp. 283–284. [W[a], W[m].]

1909 a.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Parts 22–25. Authors P to von Rzewuski <Bull. 39, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash.,pp. 1625–1979. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

([?1910 a]).—Idem. Parts 26–30. Authors S to Thon <Ibidem, pp. 1981–2386. [In press.]

1910 b.—Compendium of animal parasites reported for rats and mice (genus *Mus*) <[Pub. Health Bull.], U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., pp. 111–122. [W[a].]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL; & PFENDER, CHARLES ALEXANDER.

1902 a.—The failure of thymol to expel whipworms (*Trichuris depressiuscula*) from dogs <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 733–740. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* W[a], W[m], Lib. Stiles.]

1903 a.—Inefficacia del timolo per espellere il *Trichuris depressiuscola* dei cani. [Abstract of 1902 a, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 26 (17), 25 apr., p. 105. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 b.—Inefficacité du thymol contre le *Trichuris depressiuscula* du chien. [Abstract of 1902 a, by G. Neumann] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [2. s.], v. 28 (8), 1[er] juillet, pp. 517–518. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 a.—The generic name (*Spironema* Vuillemin, 1905 [not Meek, 1864, mollusk] = *Microspironema* Stiles & Pfender, 1905) of the parasite of syphilis <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (23), Dec. 2, p. 936. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. 8°. [Philadelphia.] [W[a], W[m], Lib. Stiles.]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL; & STEVENSON, EARLE CLEMENT.

1905 a.—The synonymy of *Tænia*, *T. crassicollis*, *T. marginata*, *T. serialis*, and *Echinococcus* <Bull. 80, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 1–14. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 a.—The synonymy of *Tænia*. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Vet. J., Lond. (370), v. 62, n. s. (76), v. 13, Apr., p. 219. [W[a], W[m].]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL; & TAYLER [-JONES], LOUISE.

1902 a.—An adult cestode (*Diplogonoporus grandis*) of man which may possibly occur in returning American troops. (*In* Eleven miscellaneous papers on animal parasites) <Bull. 35, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 43–47, figs. 22–28. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 b.—A larval cestode (*Sparganum mansoni*) of man which may possibly occur in returning American troops. (*In* Idem) <Ibidem, pp. 47–56, figs. 29–36. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Luche] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (2), 14. März, Ref., p. 43. [W[a], W[m].]

STILES, CH[ARLES] WARDELL; & TAYLER [-JONES], LOUISE—Continued.

1903 b.—An adult cestode (*Diplogonoporus grandis*) of man which may possibly occur in returning American troops. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 42. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 a.—Idem. A larval cestode (*Sparganum mansoni*) of man which may possibly occur in returning American troops. [Abstract of 1902 a *and* 1902 b, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 73. [W[a], W[c].]

STILES, HAROLD J. [M. B., F. R. C. S., Surg., Roy. Edinb. Hospital; & Demonstrator, Surg., Univ. Edinburgh.]

1899 a.—On the dissemination of cancer of the breast, and the necessity for its treatment by extensive operation <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2007), v. 1, June 17, pp. 1452–1459, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [W[a], W[m].]

STILL, GEORGE F. [M. A., M. D., M. R. C. P., Pathologist, Hospital, Sick Children, Great Ormond street, London.]

1899 a.—Observations on *Oxyuris vermicularis* in children <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1998), v. 1, Apr. 15, pp. 898–900. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 a.—Thread-worms and appendicitis. [Letter to editor, dated July 5] <Lancet, Lond. (4115), v. 163, v. 2 (2), July 12, p. 125. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

STILLÉ, A. [Dr.]

1860 a.—Cyst expectorated from the lung. [Abstract of remarks, Jan. 27, 1858] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 1, p. 37. [W[m].]

STILLER.

1882 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus multiplex* der Leber. [Read before Gesellsch. d. Aerzte, Budapest, 22. Apr.] <Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, v. 18 (18), 30. Apr., pp. 352–353. [W[m].]

STILLING, J. [Prof. Dr., Univ. Strassburg.]

1897 a.—Grundzüge der Augenheilkunde. 1 p. l., 368 pp., 118 figs., 1 pl. 8°. Wien & Leipzig. [W[m].]

STIMPSON, WILLIAM.

1861 a.—On the genus *Bapaliura* <Am. J. Sc. & Arts, N. Haven, 2. s. (91), v. 31, Jan., pp. 134–135. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

STIMSON, A. M. [Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Hyg. Lab., Washington, D. C.]

1907 a.—Note on an organism found in yellow-fever tissue <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., v. 22 (18), May 3, p. 541. [W[m], W[c].]

1907 b.—The *Spirochæta* (?) *interrogans*. [Editorial abstract of 1907 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1486), v. 85 (21), May 25, p. 992. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

STINDE, JULIUS.

(?).—Kurzer Katechismus der mikroskopischen Untersuchung des Schweine- und Menschenfleisches auf Trichinen. 13 pp. 8°. Hamburg.

STINGELIN, THEODOR. [Dr.]

(1896 a).—Die Schmarotzertiere der schweizer Fische <Schweiz. Fischerei-Ztg., v. 4 (24), Beilage, pp. 315–322.

1900 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Süsswasserfauna von Celebes. Entomostraca <Rev. suisse de zool., Genève, v. 8 (2), pp. 193–207, pl. 14, figs. 1–10. [W[a], W[c].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

STINTZING. [Dr.]

(1826 a).—Ueber die Ansicht das Krankheiten Parasiten seien und Gründe für das Gegentheil <Pfaff's prakt. u. krit. Mitth. a. d. Geb. d. Med., v. 2 (9–10), pp. 70–83.

STINTZING, R. [Prof., Jena.]

1892 a.—Blutuntersuchung, mikroskopische <Diagn. Lex. (Bum & Schnirer), Wien & Leipz. (9–10), v. 1, pp. 463–474, figs. 96–99. [W[m].]

STIRLING, A. B. [Asst., Anat. Mus., Univ. Edinburgh.]

1872 a.—Note on the presence of *Trichina spiralis* in the muscles of the rat <J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., v. 6, 2. s., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 425–426. [W[m], W[c].]

STIRLING, EDWARD CHARLES; & VERCO, Joseph C. [*See also* Verco, Joseph C.; & Stirling, Edward Charles.]

1909 a.—Hydatid disease <Syst. Med. (Allbutt & Rolleston), N. Y. & Lond., v. 2 (2), pp. 976–1039, figs. 214–229. [W[a], W[m].]

STIRLING, R. A. [Melbourne, Australia.]

1880 a.—Three cases of suppurating hydatid cysts <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, n. s. (9), v. 2, Sept. 15, pp. 409–415. [W[m].]

1896 a.—Notes on hydatid disease of bone <Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, v. 1 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 83–87, 1 pl. [W[m].]

STIRLING, WILLIAM. [D. Sc., M. D., Demonstrator, pract. Physiol., Univ. Edinburgh.] [*See also* von Jaksch, Rudolf, 1890 a; *and* Landois, Leonard; & Stirling, William.]

1877 a.—On the changes produced in the lungs by the embryos of *Ollulanus tricuspis* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (66), v. 17, Apr., pp. 145–151, pl. 11, figs. 1–5. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

STITH, ROBERT M. [M. D., Seattle, Wash.]

1905 a.—Tick fever, with report of case. [Read before King Co. Med. Soc., Seattle, Wash., Jan. 2] <Northwest Med., Seattle, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 201–205. [W[m].]

STITT, E. R. [M. D., Surg., Lieut.-Comm., U. S. Navy.]

1906 a.—A study of the blood in dengue fever with particular reference to the differential count of the leucocytes in the diagnosis of the disease. [Read before 3. Ann. Meet., P. I. Med. Ass., Manila, Mar. 2] <Philippine J. Sc., Manila, v. 1 (5), June, pp. 513–522, pls. 1–4, 4 charts. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Jaffé] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (4–5), Dec., p. 116. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 a.—Are there valid objections to the quinin prophylaxis of malaria? <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 50 (21), May 23, pp. 1682–1683. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

STIZENBERGER, E. [Dr., Konstanz.]

1865 a.—Zur Verhütung der Trichinenkrankheit <Aerztl. Mitth. a. Baden, Karlsruhe, v. 19 (7), 15. Apr., pp. 59–60. [W[m].]

STOCK. [Dr., Freiburg i. B.]

1907 a.—Ueber experimentelle Keratitis parenchymatosa durch Allgemeininfektion mit *Trypanosoma brucei* beim Hunde. [Read 6. Aug. 1906] <Ber. ü. d. 33. Versamml. d. ophth. Gesellsch., Wiesb. (Heidelberg, Aug. 1906), pp. 268–269. [W[m].]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Gilbert] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (6–7), 8. Jan., Ref., p. 204. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 a.—Ueber experimentelle Veränderungen der Augen durch Trypanosomen. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Gilbert] <Ibidem, v. 40 (24–25), 22. Jan., Ref., p. 834. [W[a], W[m].]

STOCK, PHILIP G. [M. R. C. S., D. P. H.]

1906 a.—Endemic hæmaturia. [Summary of paper read before Transvaal Med. Soc., Johannesburg] <Lancet, Lond. (4335), v. 171, Sept. 29, pp. 857–858. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1876), v. 70 (16), Oct. 20, p. 626. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (21), Nov. 1, p. 338. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Muehlens] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (12), Juni, pp. 409–410. [W[m].]

STOCKBERGER, WARNER W. [Pharmacognosist, Drug-Plant Investigations, Bureau of Plant Industry, U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]

1908 a.—The drug known as pinkroot <Bull. 100, Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 41–44, figs. 5–6, pls. 5–6. [W[a].]

1908 b.—Spigelia: A case of mistaken identity. [Abstract of 1908 a] <Lancet, Lond. (4420), v. 174, v. 1 (20), May 16, pp. 1457–1458. [W[a], W[m].]

STOCKBRIDGE, T. G. (jr.). [Dr., Bath, Me.]
1842 a.—Worm-trap—a new remedy. [Abstract] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 27 (4), Aug. 31, p. 73. [W^{m}.]

STOCKBRIDGE, WILLIAM. [M. D., West Feliciana Parish, La.]
1843 a.—Mechanical expulsion of worms. [Letter to editor, dated June 1] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 28 (21), June 28, p. 419. [W^{m}.]

STOCKETT, THOMAS H. [Practitioner, Physic, South River, Md.]
1793 a.—An account of an head-ach, cured by the discharge of a worm from the nose. [Read 1791] <Tr. Coll. Phys., Phila., v. 1 (1), pp. 181–182. [W^{m}.]

STOCKMAN, RALPH. [M. D., Prof., Mat. Med., Univ. Glasgow.]
1903 a.—A case of ankylostomiasis in Scotland <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2221), v. 2, July 25, p. 189. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1289), v. 78 (7), Aug. 15, p. 332. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 c.—The prophylaxis of ankylostomiasis. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2237), v. 1, Nov. 14, pp. 1290–1291. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Treatment of ankylostomiasis. [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (2261), v. 1, Apr. 30, p. 1014. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Therapie der Ankylostomiasis. [Abstract of 1904 a, by von Boltenstern] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 22 (21), 20. Juli, p. 862. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

STOCKMAN, STEWART. [M. R. C. V. S., Chief Vet. Officer, Board Agric., London.] [*See also* Theiler, A.; & Stockman, Stewart; *and* Walley, Thomas, 1902 a.]
1896 a.—The structure and origin of cavernous angiomata in the livers of oxen <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 9 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 320–322, pl. 5, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 b.—Note [to Barron, Robert, 1896 a, on verminous pneumonia in lambs] <Veterinarian, Lond. (817), v. 69, 4. s. (493), v. 42, Jan., pp. 37–38. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Rinderpest and redwater in cattle <Vet. Rec., Lond. (770), v. 15, Apr. 11, pp. 634–637. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Idem <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 282–286. [W^{m}.]

1903 c.—Idem <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria, v. 1 (4), July, pp. 59–63. [W^{a}, Lib. Stiles.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (3), Nov., p. 302. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1903 e.—Rinderpest und Texasfieber beim Rindvieh. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Unterhössel] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 1 (3), Juni, pp. 116–118. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Measles in swine and cattle <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria, v. 2 (8), July, pp. 562–566, pls. 131–132, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, Lib. Stiles.]

1904 b.—Some points to be considered in connection with Rhodesian redwater <Ibidem, v. 3 (9), Oct., pp. 87–94. [W^{a}, Lib. Stiles.]

1905 a.—Idem <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 18 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 64–72. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Report on work of veterinary department since May, 1903 <Ann. Rep. Transvaal Dept. Agric., Pretoria (1903–04), pp. 37–76, 1 map. [W^{a}.]

1905 c.—Extracts from the annual report of the principal veterinary surgeon <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria, v. 3 (10), Jan., pp. 244–254. [W^{a}, Lib. Stiles.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 17 (5), Jan., p. 500. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1907 a.—Vivisection and diseases of animals <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2410), v. 1, Mar. 9, p. 573. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Report of the chief veterinary officer <Bd. Agric., Ann. Rep. Proc. Dis. Anim. Acts [etc.], Lond. (1906), pp. 4–19. [MS. dated Mar. 30.] [W^{a}.]

1908 a.—Redwater in England and its carriers. [Presented at the Nat. Vet. Ass. Meeting] <Vet. J., Lond. (401), v. 64, Nov., pp. 538–548, 4 charts. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

STOCKMAN, STEWART—Continued.

1908 b.—Idem <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 225–232. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 c.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before West. Counties Vet. Med. Ass., Nov. 19] <Vet. Rec., Lond. (1067), v. 21, Dec. 19, pp. 391–397; discussion, pp. 397–401. [W[a], W[m].]

1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (6), 30 mars, p. 276. [W[a], W[m].]

1909 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 b, by Boucek] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (20), 27. Mai, Ref., p. 644. [W[a], W[m].]

1909 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 b] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 20 (11), June, p. 1082. [W[a].]

STOCKTON-HOUGH, JOHN. [M. D., Resident Physician, Philadelphia Hospital.]

1869 a.—Two cases of trichiniasis observed at the Philadelphia Hospital, Blockley <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (114), v. 57, Apr., pp. 565–566. [W[m], W[c].]

1870 a.—Trichiniasis <Ibidem, n. s. (117), v. 59, Jan., p. 282. [W[m], W[c].]

STOCKVIS. *See* Stokvis.

STODDARD, J. [Richmond, Yorkshire.]

1838 a.—A case of inflammation of the udder, and hydatids in the liver <Veterinarian, Lond. (132), v. 11, n. s. (72), v. 6, Dec., pp. 637–638. [W[a], W[m].]

STŒBER, VICTOR. [Dr. en méd., Strasbourg.]

1834 a.—Manuel pratique d'ophthalmologie ou traité des maladies des yeux. xiv+496 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Paris. [W[m].]

STŒDTER.

1902 a.—Trikinoseepidemi i København <Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh. [5. s., v. 9] (29), 18. Juli, pp. 695–696. [W[m].]

1903 a.—Trichinosis in Kopenhagen. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 13 (5), Feb., p. 153. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 b.—Trichinosi a Copenhagen. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 52 (8), 21 feb., p. 188. [W[a], W[m].]

STŒDTER, WILHELM. [Dr., Polizeithierarzt, Hamburg.]

(?).—Die Magenwurmseuche der Wiederkäuer <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., Berl., p. 49.

1901 a.—Die Strongyliden in dem Labmagen der gezähmten Wiederkäuer und die Magenwurmseuche. Diss. 108 pp., 14 pls. 8°. Hamburg. [W[a], Lib. Stiles.]

1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Jess] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (27), 4. Juli, pp. 409–410. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Schweiz.-Arch. f. Tierh., Zürich, v. 43 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 228–233. [W[a], W[m].]

STŒHR.

1878 a.—[Räude der Pferde und Schafe] <Mitth. a. d. thierärztl. Praxis im preuss. Staate, Berl. (1876–77), n. F., v. 3, pp. 31–32. [W[m].]

1878 b.—Lebende Larven im Ohr <Aerztl. Int.-Bl., München, v. 25 (16), 16. Apr., pp. 158–159. [W[m].]

STŒLTING. [Dr., Augenarzt, Hannover.]

1888 a.—Entfernung eines eingekapselten *Cysticercus* aus dem Auge <Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., v. 34 (4), pp. 139–144, 1 fig. [W[m].]

1889 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Schlæfke] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 6 (7), 12. Aug., pp. 188–189. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1903 a.—[*Cysticercus subretinalis* der Maculagegend.] [Read before Aerztl. Ver., Hannov., 25. Nov.] <Ophth. Klin., Stuttg., v. 7 (24), 20. Dec., pp. 371–372. [W[m].]

Stœlting—Continued.

1904 a.—Kann ein abgetöteter *Cysticercus* im Auge ohne Schaden verweilen <Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., v. 59 (1), 9. Aug., pp. 146–154, figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (37), 8. Sept., p. 1359. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Stœrk, Anton.

(1759 a).—Annus medicus, quo sistuntur observationes circa morbus acutos et chronicus, etc. Vindobonæ.

(1761 a).—Idem. Ann. 2.

Stœrk, Erich; & Hahndel, Otto. [Drs., Wien.]

1907 a.—Ein Fall von *Tænia nana* in Oesterreich <Wien. klin. Wchnschr., v. 20 (29), 18. Juli, pp. 882–887, figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (31), 1. Aug., p. 1269. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Stœss, Ludwig. [1878– .]

1901 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus racemosus* des Gehirns. Diss. 19 pp., 1 l., 1 fig. 8°. Erlangen. [W^{m}.]

Stœssel, Mauritius.

1844 a.—De helminthiasi. Diss. 26 pp., 1 l. 8°. Pragæ. [W^{m}.]

Stœssl, Adolf. [Dr., Kinderarzt, Wien.]

1875 a.—Semiotik und Untersuchung des Kindes für Aerzte und Studirende. x+432 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—Semiotica ed esame clinico dei bambini infermi [etc.]. Prima versione ital. del P. Masucci, rivista ed annotata dal Luigi Somma. 1 p. l., 266 pp., 1 l. 8°. Napoli. [W^{m}.]

Stœver, Dietericus Henricus.

1792 a.—Collectio epistolarum quas ad viros illustres et clarissimos scripsit Carolus a Linné. Accedunt opuscula pro et contra virum immortalem scripta, extra sueciam rarissima. xiv+194 pp. 8°. Hamburgi. [W^{s}.]

(1792 b).—Leben des Ritter K. v. Linné. 8°. Hamburg.

1794 a.—The life of Sir Charles Linnæus . . . to which is added a copious list of his works, and a biographical sketch of the life of his son. Translated from the original German by Joseph Trapp. xxxviii+435 pp. 4°. London. [W^{s}.]

Stoicescu, Dimitrie. [1872– .]

1902 a.—Paludisme en Roumanie. Notes de statistique et sa prophylaxie. Thèse. 64 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, pp. 780–781. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Stokes, Alfred C. [M. D., Trenton, N. J.]

1884 a.—Notices of some new parasitic Infusoria <Am. Naturalist, Phila., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 1081–1086, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1885 a.—New parasitic Infusoria. [Abstract of 1884 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 81–82. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1886 a.—Some new Infusoria from American fresh waters <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 5. s. (98), v. 17, Feb., pp. 98–112, pl. 1, figs. 1–21. [W^{a}.]

1886 b.—Idem. [Editorial review] <Ibidem (100), Apr., pp. 387–388. [W^{a}.]

1886 c.—Idem. [Letter to editors] <Ibidem (102), June, p. 534. [W^{a}.]

1896 a.—The pygidium of the common flea <J. N. York Micr. Soc., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 41–47, fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Stokes, William.

1834 a.—Intestinal worms. (Lectures on the theory and practice of medicine, 19 and 20) <Lond. M. & S. J. (118), v. 5, May 3, pp. 421–426; (119), May 10, pp. 452–457. [W^{m}.]

1835 a.—On the organization and origin of intestinal worms. [Extracts from 1834 a] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. (31), v. 16, May, pp. 198–207. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

STOKES, WILLIAM ROYAL. [M. D., Prof., Path., College Physicians & Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.]

1905 a.—Four great Anglo-American medical discoveries <J. Alumni Ass. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Balt., v. 7 (4), Jan., pp. 97–102; v. 8 (1), Apr., pp. 7–14. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp., 2 pls. 4°. [Baltimore.] [Lib. Stiles.]

STOKLASA, JULIUS. [Dr., Docent a. d. k. k. technisch. Hochschule in Prag.] [*See also* Vaňha, Jan J.; & Stoklasa, Julius.]

1897 a.—Sind die Enchytræiden Parasiten der Zuckerrübe <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 2. Abt., v. 3 (4–5), 10. März, pp. 108–110. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

STOKVIS, B. J. [Prof., Amsterdam.]

1902 a.—Zur Casuistik der autotoxischen enterogenen Cyanosen. (Methæmoglobinæmia [?] et enteritis parasitaria) <Internat. Beitr. z. inn. Med. (Leyden), Berl., v. 1, pp. 595–610. [MS. dated Juli 1901.] [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Voordrachten over geneesmiddelleer. Eerste Deel. Inleiding. Algemeene Geneesmiddelleer. Parasiticida. vi pp., 2 p. l., 504+xlix pp. 8°. Haarlem. [W^{m}.]

STOKVIS, C. S. [Dr. med., Asst., Hyg.-Bakteriol. Inst., Univ. Amsterdam.]

1909 a.—Protozöen und Selbstreinigung <Arch. f. Hyg., München & Berl., v. 71 (1), pp. 46–59. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 35 (42), 21. Oct., p. 1856. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ŠTOLC, ANTONÍN. [Dr., Prag.]

1899 a.—Actinomyxidia, nová skupina mesozoů, příbuzná *Myxosporidium* <Rozpr. České Akad. Císaře Františka Josefa, v Praze, mat.-přírodn., Třida 2, v. 8 (22), 12 pp., 3 pls. [W^{c}.]

1901 a.—Actinomyxidies, nouveau groupe de mésozoaires, parent aux myxosporidies. [Read 20 jan. 1899.] [Résumé of 1899 a] <Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de l'Empereur François Joseph I, Prague, sc. math. et nat., v. 6, pp. 18–31, pls. 1–3. [W^{c}.]

1901 b.—Ueber das Verhalten des Neutralrots im lebendigen Protoplasma. Nach Versuchen mit *Amœba proteus* <Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, v. 1 (3–4), pp. 209–219. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Plasmodiogonie, eine Vermehrungsart der niedersten Protozoen. Nach den Untersuchungen an mehrkernigen Formen der *Amœba proteus* <Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., v. 21 (1), 24. Apr., pp. 111–125. [W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by H. Wallengren] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 13 (18), 9. Oct., pp. 586–587. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

STOLL, OTTO. [Prof., M. D.]

1886 a.—Arachnida Acaridea <Biol. Centr.-Amer., Zool., Lond., pt. 53, Dec., pp. 1–8, pls. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1887 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, pt. 56, Mar., pls. 4–6; pt. 59, June, pp 9–16, pls. 7–9; pt. 61, Sept., pls. 10–11. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1890 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, pt. 84, Mar., pp. 17–24, pls. 12–14; pt. 86, June, pl. 15. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1891 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, pt. 95, Sept., pp. 25–32; pt. 96, Oct., pls. 16–18. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1892 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, pt. 105, Nov., pp. 33–40, pl. 19. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1893 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, pt. 106, Jan., pp. 41–55, i–xxi, title-page, pls. 20–21. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

STOLOWSKY. [Dr.]

1908 a.—*Trypanosoma theileri* im südlichen Deutsch-Ostafrika <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 12 (1), Jan., Notiz. a. d. Tropenpraxis (2), p. 30. [W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (7), 15 avril, p. 310. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Sieber] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (16), 16. Apr., p. 286. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

STOLOWSKY—Continued.
1908 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Hændel] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (16), Dec., p. 480. [W^a, W^m.]

STOLTERFOHT, JOH. JAC.
(1699 a).—De vermibus in corpore humano. (*In* Nov. literar., Marie Balth., pp. 301–312.)

STOLZ, ALBERT. [Dr., Strassburg i. E.]
1903 a.—Ueber Echinokokken des Schädels. [Read 6. Juni] <Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., v. 32, pp. 201–205, figs. a–c. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Ueber Echinokokken der Schädelknochen. [Same as 1903 a] <Strassb. med. Ztg., v. 1 (3), pp. 71–79, figs. a–c. [W^m.]

STONE, E. P. [Surg., U. S. Navy.]
1901 a.—Malarial coma in a boy <Arch. Pediat., N. Y., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 38–39. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract by J. M. Swan] <Phila. M. J. (161), v. 7 (4), Jan. 26, p. 153. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

STONE, GEORGE E.; & SMITH, RALPH E.
1898 a.—Nematode worms <Bull. 55, Hatch Exper. Station, Mass. Agric. Coll., Amherst, Nov., pp. 1–67, pls. 1–12. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Notes on nematode parasites. [Abstract of 1898 a] <Am. Naturalist, Bost. (388), v. 33, Apr., pp 339–341. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

STONE, WILLARD J. [B. Sc., M. D.]
1909 a.—The technic of examination for the pale spirochete by dark-field illumination <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 52 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 960–962. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

STONE, WILLIAM RIDGELY. [M. D., Cornell Med. School, N. Y.]
1903 a.—The geographic distribution of uncinariasis in the United States <Med. News, N. Y. (1573), v. 82 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 680–683, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Helen Murphy] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (16), Apr. 18, p. 628. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by T. M. Tyson] <Phila. M. J. (275), v. 11 (16), Apr. 18, p. 660. [W^a, W^m.]

STONEHENGE.
(?).—On the dog.

STONEY, GEORGE H.
1897 a.—Wireworm <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 10 (5), Mar. 4, p. 297. [W^a, W^c.]

STONEY, RALPH. [Med. Officer, Uganda.]
1902 a.—Observations during a residence of eighteen months in East Africa and Uganda <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2143), v. 1, Jan. 25, pp. 199–200. [W^a, W^m.]

STOPPENBRINK, F.
1904 a.—Die Geschlechtsorgane der Süsswassertricladen im normalen und im Hungerzustande <Verhandl. d. naturh. Ver. d. preuss. Rheinl., Westfal. [etc.], Bonn, v. 61 (1), pp. 27–36. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 a.—Der Einfluss herabgesetzter Ernährung auf den histologischen Bau der Süsswassertricladen <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 79 (4), 15. Aug., pp. 496–547, 1 fig., pl. 25, figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 b.—Degeneration of gonads in starved planarians. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 187. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

STORCH, A. [Pract. Thierarzt, Schmalkalden, Thüringen.]
1893 a.—*Echinococcus*-Blase in der Herzkammerscheidewand <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (22), 1. Juni, p. 272. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Gerlach] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 15 (10–11), 16. März, p. 389. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1895 a.—Schmalkalden. Bericht über die Fleischbeschau im städtischen Schlachthofe während des Jahres 1894 <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 5 (7), Apr., pp. 138–139. [W^a, W^m.]

Storch, A.—Continued.

(1895 b).—Der Gehirnblasenwurm als Schädling der Rinder und Schafe <Wien. landwirthsch. Ztg. (56), p. 404.

(1895 c).—Idem <Illust. landwirthsch. Ztg.

1905 a.—Coccidienruhr bei zwei Stieren <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (45), 9. Nov., pp. 764–765. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—Coccidienruhr. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Wchnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 49 (51), 19. Dec., pp. 812–813. [Wa, Wm.]

Storch, O. [Dr., Kjøbenhavn.]

1863 a.—Nogle Tilfælde af Echinokokker i Leveren <Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenh., v. 6 (17), 29. Apr., pp. 65–67, figs. 1–3; (18), 6. mai, pp. 69–71. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Semina cucurbitæ maximæ als Bandwurmmittel gegen *Tænia saginata*. [Read before 11. Cong. f. inn. Med., Leipz., 23. Apr.] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 18 (31), 4. Aug., p. 718. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 b.—Vertreibung der *Tænia saginata* durch Semina cucurbitæ maximæ <Verhandl. d. 11. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., pp. 511–512. [Wm.]

1892 c.—Traitement du *Tænia mediocanellata*. [Secretary's abstract of 1892 a] <J. de méd. de Par., v. 12, 2. s., v. 4 (37), 11 sept., p. 431. [Wm.]

Storchens, Johann *alias* Pelargi.

1750 a.—Theoretische und practische Abhandlung von Kinderkrankheiten [etc.]. [v. 1], 10 p. l., 7 + 436 pp., 6 l., 4 pls. 12°. Eisenach. [Wm.]

1750 b.—Idem. v. 2, 7 p. l., 439 pp., 4 l. 12°. Eisenach. [Wm.]

1751 a.—Idem. v. 3, 1 p. l., 528 pp., 6 l. 12°. Eisenach. [Wm.]

1751 b.—Idem. v. 4, 454 pp., 5 l., 2 pls. 12°. Eisenach. [Wm.]

Storchi, Federico.

1890 a.—Su tre operazioni di laparotomia <Spallanzani, Roma, an. 38, 2. s., v. 19 (1–2), pp. 14–18. [Wm.]

Stordy, Robert J. [M. R. C. V. S.]

1899 a.—The Uganda transport "Through the tsetse fly belt of British East Africa" <Veterinarian, Lond. (853), v. 72, n. s. (529), v. 45, Jan., pp. 11–20, figs. 1–8, 1 map. [Wa, Wm.]

1899 b.—Report (preliminary) as to the causes which tend to render the island of Mombasa uninhabitable for horses and donkeys <Ibidem (858), v. 72, 4. s. (534), v. 45, June, pp. 385–388, 2 figs. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—The Uganda transport—through the tse-tse fly belt of British East Africa. [Abstract of 1899 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 693. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—A case of spirillosis in the horse <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 226–228, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (23), 15 déc., p. 991. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 30 (10), Jan., pp. 1216–1217. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (2), May, p. 237. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Boucek] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (7–8), 24. Sept., Ref., p. 232. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 d.—Ein Fall von Spirillose beim Pferd. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Eisenmann] <Wchnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 51 (10), 12. März, pp. 192–193. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 a.—Un cas de spirillose chez le cheval. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (146), v. 13, 15 jan., p. 79. [Wa.]

1909 b.—Annual report of the Veterinary Department, East African Protectorate, 1906–7. [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 4 (1), pp. 100–101. [Wa, Wm.]

STORER. [Dr.]
1854 a.—*Tænia.* [Same as 1856 a] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (56), v. 28, Oct., p. 377. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1856 a.—Idem. [Abstract of paper read June 12, 1854] <Extr. Rec. Bost. Soc. M. Improve., v. 2, p. 106. [W^{m}.]

STOREY, J. C. [*See also* Welsh, D. A.; Chapman, H. G.; & Storey, J. C.]
(1908-09 a).—The precipitin reaction in hydatid disease <J. Univ. Sydney M. Soc., v. 1 (1), pp. 77-81. [W^{m}.]

STORK, W. W. [V. S., Brampton, Ontario.]
1904 a.—[Report of diseases of animals] <Rep. Minister Agric. Canada, Ottawa (1903), pp. 127-128. [MS. dated Oct. 31, 1903.] [W^{a}.]

STORRAR, D. MORRISON. [Asst. Demonstrator, Anat., Roy. Vet. College, London.]
1877 a.—Loss of muscular power in the hind extremities of a heifer due to the presence of the larvæ of the *Oestrus bovis* in the muscles of the back and loins <Veterinarian, Lond. (600), v. 50, 4. s. (276), v. 23, Dec., pp. 825-826. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

STOSS.
1887 a.—Notizen über Anfertigung mikroskopischer Parasitenpräparate <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 13 (2-3), 22. Juni, pp. 202-205. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 b.—Preparation of microscopical parasites. [Abstract of 1887 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Dec., pp. 1046-1047. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

STOSSICH, MICHELE. [Prof., Trieste.] [1857-1906.] [*For bibliography, see* Cat. Lib. Linn. Soc. Lond., 1896.] [*For necrology, see* Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 10 (3), 15 oct., 1906, pp. 465-468. W^{a}, W^{c}.]] [*See also* Parona, Corrado, 1906 a; *and* Parona, Corrado; & Stossich, Michele.]
(1876 a).—Eine Excursion in das kroatische Litorale.

(1877 a).—Sulla geologia e zoologia dell' isola di Pelagosa.

1878 a.—La teoria della vescica germinativa <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 4 (1), pp. 83-88. [MS. dated 31 maggio.] [W^{c}.]

1878 b.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. 8°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

1879 a.—Prospetto della fauna del mare Adriatico. Pt. 1 <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 5 (1), pp. 18-71. [W^{c}.]

(1880 a).—Sopra l' *Orthagoriscus planci.*

1880 b.—Prospetto della fauna del mare Adriatico. Pt. 2 <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 5 (2), pp. 157-286. [W^{c}.]

1881 a.—Idem. Pt. 3 <Ibidem, v. 6 (1), pp. 178-271. [W^{c}.]

1882 a.—Idem. Pt. 4 <Ibidem, v. 7 (1), pp. 168-242. [W^{c}.]

1883 a.—Brani di elmintologia tergestina. Serie prima <Ibidem, v. 8, pp. 111-121, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-15. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1883 b.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., 3 pls., 15 figs. [missing]. 8°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

1884 a.—Prospetto della fauna del mare Adriatico. Pt. 5 <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste (1883-84), v. 8, pp. 90-110. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1884 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 172-192. 8°. [Trieste.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1885 a.—Idem. Pt. 6 <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 9 (1), pp. 112-155. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1885 b.—Brani di elmintologia tergestina. Serie seconda <Ibidem, v. 9, pp. 156-164, pls. 4-6, figs. 16-28. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1885 c.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp., pls. 4-6, figs. 16-28. 8°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

1886 a.—Idem. Serie terza <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 9, pp. 44-50, pls. 7-9, figs. 29-37. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

STOSSICH, MICHELE—Continued.

1886 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., pls. 7–9, figs. 29–37. 8°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

(1886 c).—I distomi dei pesci marini e d' acqua dolce <Program. d. Ginn. comun. sup. di Trieste, 66 pp. [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1887 a.—Brani di elmintologia tergestina. Serie quarta <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 10, pp. 90–96, pl. 10, figs. 38–41. [W[a], W[c].]

1887 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., pl. 10, figs. 38–41. 8°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

1887 c.—Sunto di alcuni lavori sopra parassiti del Dr. R. Moniez <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 10, pp. 96–102. [W[a], W[c].]

1887 d.—Brani di elmintologia tergestina. Serie quinta <Ibidem, pp. 184–192, pls. 11–12, figs. 42–54. [W[a], W[c].]

1887 e.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp., pls. 11–12, figs. 42–54. 8°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

1887 f.—Il genere *Heterakis* Dujardin <Glasnik hrv. nar. družtva, Zagreb, v. 2 (4–6), pp. 277–301, pls. 3–9, figs. 1–45. [W[c].]

1888 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 277–301 (25 pp.), pls. 3–9, 45 figs. 4°. Zagreb. [W[a].]

(1888 b).—Appendice al mio lavaro "I distomi dei pesci marini e d' acqua dolce" <Program. d. Ginn. comun. sup. di Trieste, v. 25. [*See* 1886 c.]

1889 a.—I distomi degli anfibi. Lavoro monografico <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 11, pp. 60–74. [W[a], W[c].]

1889 b.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp. 4°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

1889 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1889 a, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 6 (21), 8. Nov., pp. 581–582. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1889 d.—The species of *Distomum* in amphibians. [Abstract of 1889 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 521. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

(1889 e).—Sopra alcuni lavori carcinologica.

1889 f.—Vermi parassiti in animali della Croazia <Glasnik hrv. nar. družtva, Zagreb, v. 4 (1–5), pp. 180–185, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–13. [MS. dated 26 mar.] [W[c].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1889 g.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 6 (21), 8. Nov., p. 582. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1889 h.—Brani di elmintologia tergestina. Serie sesta <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 11, pp. 23–30, pls. 13–14, figs. 55–61. [W[a], W[c].]

1889 i.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., pls. 13–14, figs. 55–61. 8°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

1889 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1889 h, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 6 (21), 8. Nov., p. 581. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1889 l.—Il genere *Physaloptera* Rudolphi. Lavoro monografico <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 11, pp. 36–59, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–42. [W[a], W[c].]

1889 m.—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp., 3 pls., 42 figs. 4°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

1890 a.—Il genere *Trichosoma* Rudolphi. Lavoro monografico <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 12, pp. 3–38. [W[a], W[c].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1890 b.—Brani di elmintologia tergestina. Serie settima <Ibidem, pp. 39–46, pls. 15–16, figs. 62–73. [W[a], W[c].]

1890 c.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., pls. 15–16, figs. 62–73. 8°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

1890 d.—Helminthological notes. [Abstract of 1889 f] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 181. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1890 e.—Elminti veneti raccolti dal Dr. Alessandro Conte de Ninni <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 12, pp. 49–56. [W[a], W[c].]

1890 f.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. 4°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

STOSSICH, MICHELE—Continued.

1890 g.—Elminti della Croazia <Glasnik hrv. nar. družtva, Zagreb, v. 5 (1–4), pp. 129–136, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–15. [W^c.]

1890 h.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 129–[136] (8 pp.), pls. 4–5, 15 figs. 8°. Zagreb. [Lib. Stiles.]

1891 a.—Nuova serie di elminti veneti raccolti dal Dr. P. Alessandro Conte de Ninni e descritta da . . . <Ibidem, v. 6 (1–5), pp. 216–219, pl. 3, figs. 1–8. [W^c.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1891 b.—Il genere *Dispharagus* Dujardin. Lavoro monografico <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 13 (1), pp. 81–108, 3 pls., figs. 1–27. [W^a, W^c.]

1891 c.—Idem. Reprint. 28 pp., pl. 1 [3 pls.], 28 figs. 8°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

1891 d.—Elminti veneti raccolti dal Dr. Alessandro Conte de Ninni. Seconda serie <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 13 (1), pp. 109–116, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^c.]

1891 e.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., pl. 1, 6 figs. 8°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

(1892 a).—I distomi dei mammiferi <Program. d. civ. scuola r. sup., Trieste, 42 pp. [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1892 b.—Osservazioni elmintologiche <Glasnik hrv. nar. društva, Zagreb, v. 7 (1–6), pp. 64–73, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–10. [W^c.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1892 c.—I distomi degli uccelli. Lavoro monografico <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 13 (2), pp. 143–196. [W^a, W^c.]

1892 d.—Idem. Reprint. 54 pp. 8°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 e.—Il genere *Dispharagus* Dujardin. Lavoro monografico. [Abstract of 1891 b, by Brandes] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 11 (14), 5. Apr., pp. 448–449. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 f.—The genus *Dispharagus*. [Abstract of 1891 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 12 (5), Oct., p. 613. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 a.—Note elmintologiche <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 14, pp. 83–89, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^c.]

1893 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 1 pl., 7 figs. 8°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

1893 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 a, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 14 (14), 10. Oct., p. 466. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 d.—Il genere *Angiostomum* Dujardin <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 14, pp. 91–96. [W^a, W^c.]

1893 e.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. 8°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

1893 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 d, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 14 (14), 10. Oct., pp. 465–466. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1895 a.—Il genere *Ankylostomum* Dubini <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 16, pp. 21–25. [W^a.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 b.—Osservazioni sul *Solenophorus megalocephalus* <Ibidem, pp. 27–[32], pls. 2–3, figs. 1–12. [W^a.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 c.—Notizie elmintologiche <Ibidem, pp. 33–46, pls. 4–6, figs. 1–37. [W^a.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 d.—I distomi dei rettili. Lavoro monografico <Ibidem, pp. 213–239. [W^a.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 e.—Helminthological notes. [Abstract of 1895 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, pp. 314–315. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1896 a.—Il genere *Ascaris* Linné. Lavoro monografico <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 17, pp. 9–120. [W^a, W^c.]

1896 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 9–120 (114 pp.). 8°. Trieste. [W^a.]

1896 c.—Ricerche elmintologiche <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 17, pp. 121–136, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–20. [W^a, W^c.]

STOSSICH, MICHELE—Continued.

1896 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 121–136 (18 pp.), pls. 3–4, 20 figs. 8°. Trieste. [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

1896 e.—Elminti trovati in un *Orthagoriscus mola* <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 17, pp. 189–191, pl. 8, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^c.]

1896 f.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 189–191 (5 pp.), pl. 8, 3 figs. 8°. Trieste. [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

1897 a.—Note parassitologiche. 10 pp., 1 l., 2 pls., 17 figs. 8°. Trieste. [Same as 1898 a.] [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

1897 b.—Filarie e spiroptere. Lavoro monografico. pp. 13–162 (150 pp.). 8°. Trieste. [Same as 1898 b.] [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

1897 c.—The genus *Ascaris*. [Abstract of 1896 a] <Am. Naturalist, Phila. (365), v. 31, May, pp. 440–441. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 d.—Il genere *Ascaris* Linné. Lavoro monografico. [Abstract of 1896 a, by J. Ch. Huber] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 22 (10–11), 24. Sept., pp. 297–298. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—Note parassitologiche <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 18, pp. 1–10, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–17. [W^a, W^c.]

1898 b.—Filarie e spiroptere. Lavoro monografico <Ibidem, pp. 13–162. [W^a, W^c.]

(1898 c).—Saggio di una fauna elmintologica di Trieste e provincie contermini <Program. d. civ. scuola r. sup., Trieste, 162 pp. [*Also reprint:* W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

1899 a.—Appunti di elmintologia <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 19, pp. 1–6, pl. 1, figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^c.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1899 b.—Los membramento dei *Brachycœlium* <Ibidem, pp. 7–10. [W^a, W^c.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1899 c.—La sezione degli echinostomi <Ibidem, pp. 11–16. [W^a, W^c.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1899 d.—Strongylidæ. Lavoro monografico <Ibidem, pp. 55–152. [W^a, W^c.] [*Also reprint:* W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

1900 a.—Contributo allo studio degli elminti <Ibidem, v. 20, pp. 1–8+1, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–18. [W^a, W^c.] [*Also reprint:* W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

1900 b.—Osservazioni elmintologiche <Ibidem, pp. 89–103+1, pl. 6, figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^c.]

1901 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 89–103 (15 pp.), pl. 6, 13 figs. 8°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

1902 a.—Sopra una nuova specie delle Allocreadiinæ. Osservazioni <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 5 (4), 15 juin, pp. 578–582, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (23), 18. Nov., pp. 737–738. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 c.—Sopra alcuni nematodi della collezione elmintologica del Prof. Dott. Corrado Parona <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (116), 16 pp., pls. 3–5, figs. 1–38. [W^m, W^s.]

1902 d.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. di sc. nat. e geogr., Genova, v. 13 (2), giugno, pp. 61–76, pls. 3–5, figs. 1–38. [MS. dated feb.] [W^c, W^s.]

1902 e.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., pls. 3–5, 38 figs. 8°. Genova. [Lib. Stiles.]

1902 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 d, by von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (14–15), 29. Juli, p. 451. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 g.—Il *Monostomum mutabile* Zeder e le sue forme affini <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 21, pp. 1–40, pls. 1–9, figs. 1–32. [W^a, W^c.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1902 h.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (13), 1. Juli, pp. 406–407. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 i.—Osservazioni elmintologiche. [Abstract of 1900 b, by Max. Braun] <Ibidem (11–12), 17. Juni, p. 349. [W^a, W^s.]

Stossich, Michele—Continued.

1903 a.—Una nuova specie di *Helicometra* Odhner <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 7 (3), 20 août, pp. 373–376, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1903 b.—Note distomologiche <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 21, pp. 193–201. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 193–201 (9 pp.). 8°. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles.]

1904 b.—Sopra alcuni nematodi <Ann. Mus. zool. d. r. Univ. di Napoli, n. s., v. 1 (15), 2 feb., pp. 1–4, pl. 1, figs. 1–11. [W^a.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (8), 3. Mai, p. 246. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 d.—Una nuova specie del genere *Plagiorchis* Lühe <Ann. Mus. zool. d. r. Univ. di Napoli, n. s., v. 1 (16), 11 feb., pp. 1–2, 1 fig., 1 table. [W^a.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1904 e.—Alcuni distomi della collezione elmintologica del museo zoologico di Napoli <Ibidem (23), 23 giugno, pp. 1–14, pl. 2, figs. 1–3. [W^a.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1904 f.—Contributo allo studio degli elminti. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 17–18. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 a.—Sopra alcuni nematodi della collezione elmintologica del Prof. Dott. Corrado Parona. [Abstract of 1902 d, by von Linstow] <Ibidem (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 43. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 b.—Sopra una specie delle Allocreadinæ. [Abstract of 1902 a, by von Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 53. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 c.—Il *Monostomum mutabile* Zed. e le sue forme affini. [Abstract of 1902 g, by von Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 62. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 d.—Una nuova specie del genere *Plagiorchis* Lühe. [Abstract of 1904 d, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (1–2), 31. Jan., p. 24. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 e.—Alcuni distomi della collezione elmintologica del museo zoologico di Napoli. [Abstract of 1904 e, by Max. Braun] <Ibidem, pp. 23–24. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 f.—Note distomologiche. [Abstract of 1903 b, by Max. Braun] <Ibidem, p. 23. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 g.—Una nuova specie di *Helicometra* Odhner. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Max. Braun] <Ibidem, p. 23. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Langeron] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (24–25), 10. Jan., Ref., p. 789. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Sopra alcuni nematodi. [Abstract of 1904 b, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 167. [W^a, W^c.]

1907 b.—Note distomologiche. [Abstract of 1903 b, by von Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 178. [W^a, W^c.]

1907 c.—Alcuni distomi della collezione elmintologici del museo zoolog. di Napoli. [Abstract of 1904 e, by von Linstow] <Ibidem, p. 185. [W^a, W^c.]

Stothert, William. [M. R. C. V. S., Blackburn.]

1893 a.—Diarrhœa in colts due to the *Strongylus armatus* <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 17 (13), June, pp. 145–146. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Stouder, K. W.

1904 a.—Intestinal parasites in hogs <Iowa Agriculturist, Ames, v. 4 (4), Feb., pp. 167–169. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (11), July, p. 1130. [W^a, W^c.]

Stowell, C. H. [M. D., Physiol. Lab., Univ. Mich.]

1879 a.—A study of one of the distomes <Am. Q. Micr. J., N. Y., v. 1 (2), Jan., pp. 85–93, pl. 9, 5 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Strachan, Henry. [M. R. C. S., Principal Med. Officer, Lagos, West Africa.]

1885 a.—*Ankylostomum duodenale* in Jamaica <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2178), v. 1, June 27, pp. 1291–1292. [W[a], W[m].]

1899 a.—Larvæ in human skin. Notes from Lagos, West Africa. 2 <J. Trop. M., Lond. (8), v. 1, Mar. 15, pp. 207–208, 2 figs. [W[m].]

1899 b.—The discovery of existence of ankylostomiasis in Lagos. Notes from Lagos, West Africa. 3 <Ibidem, p. 208. [W[m].]

1899 c.—Malaria and *Anopheles* in Lagos. Notes from Lagos, West Africa. 7 <Ibidem (17), v. 2, Dec., pp. 113–115, 4 figs. [W[m].]

1900 a.—Notes from Lagos, West Africa. Malaria, rainfall, and subsoil water <Ibidem (19), v. 2, Feb. 15, pp. 181–182, 1 fig. [W[m].]

1900 b.—Habitat of *Culex* and *Anopheles*. Notes from Lagos, West Africa. 9 <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), Aug., p. 5. [MS. dated July 13.] [W[m].]

1900 c.—Anchylostomiasis. Notes from Lagos, West Africa. 12 <Ibidem, p. 5. [MS. dated July 13.] [W[m].]

1900 d.—Notes from Lagos, West Africa. Note 7. Malaria and *Anopheles*. [Abstract of 1899 c, p. 113, by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 4 (3), p. 196. [W[m].]

1904 a.—Notes on the prophylaxis of malaria. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Brit. Med. Ass., July 28] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 255–256. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Lancet, Lond. (4226), v. 167, v. 2 (9), Aug. 27, p. 611; discussion, pp. 611–612. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 c.—[Discussion on the prophylaxis of malaria] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 637–639. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 d.—The prophylaxis of malaria. [Letter to editors, dated Oct. 25] <Ibidem (2295), v. 2, Dec. 24, p. 1729. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 a.—Alleged negro immunity to malaria. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 11] <Ibidem (2307), v. 1, Mar. 18, pp. 625–626. [W[a], W[m].]

Strada, Ferdinando. [Dr., Ist. patol., Univ. di Strasburgo.]

1907 a.—Sulla presenza di oxyuridi incapsulati nella cavità peritoneale <Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, v. 31 (21), pp. 418–428, 1 fig. [W[m].]

Strahan. *See* Strachan, Henry.

Strahler, Joseph. [1825– .]

1883 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Bromberg in den Jahren 1873 bis 1882. Verwaltungsbericht. 1 p. l., 125 pp. 8°. Bromberg. [W[m].]

1887 a.—Generalbericht über das Medizinal- und Sanitätswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Bromberg in den Jahren 1883 bis 1886. 1 p. l., 100 pp. 8°. Bromberg. [W[m].]

Strandgaard, Holger.

1900 a.—Et Tilfælde af Trikinose som Tilfældig Komplication ved en Cancer mammæ <Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh. (46), 16. Nov., pp. 1086–1087. [W[m].]

Strangeways-Pigg, T. *See* Nuttall, George H[enry] F[alkiner]; Cobbett, Louis; & Strangeways-Pigg, T.

v. Stransky, Franz. [Dr., Asst., Klinik. d. Prof. R. v. Jaksch, Prag.]

1897 a.—Ein Fall von Trichinose <Prag. med. Wchnschr., v. 22 (50), 16. Dec., pp. 597–598. [W[m].]

1898 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Trichinose. [Abstract of 1897 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 8 (9), Juni, p. 171. [W[a], W[m].]

Strassburger, E. [Prof., Bonn a. Rhein.]

1894 a.—Ueber periodische Reduktion der Chromosenzahl im Entwicklungsgang der Organismen <Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 14 (23), 1. Dec., pp. 817–838; (24), 15. Dec., pp. 849–866. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Strassburger, J. *See* Schmidt, Adolf; & Strassburger, J.

ZUR STRASSEN, OTTO KARL LADISLAUS. [a. o. Prof., Zool., Leipzig.] [1869– .]

1891 a.—Ueber *Filaria rigida*. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (379), v. 14, 14. Dec., pp. 437–439. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Brandes] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 11 (9–10), 9. März, pp. 313–314. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1892 b.—*Bradynema rigidum* v. Sieb. <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 54 (4), 18. Oct., pp. 655–747, pls. 29–33, figs. 1–98. [W^{s}.]

1892 c.—Idem. Diss. 91 pp., 1 l., pls. [missing]. 8°. Leipzig. [W^{a}, Lib. Stiles.]

1893 a.—*Bradynema rigidum*. [Abstract of 1892 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., pp. 633–634. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1894 a.—Ueber das röhrenförmige Organ von *Oncholaimus* <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 58 (3), 16. Oct., pp. 460–474, pl. 29, figs. 1–15. [MS. dated Mai.] [W^{s}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 a.—Entwicklungsmechanische Beobachtungen an *Ascaris*. [Read 6. Juni] <Verhandl. d. deutsch. zool. Gesellsch., Leipz. (5. Jahresversamml., Strassb., 4.–6. Juni), pp. 83–95, figs. 1–6; discussion, pp. 95–96. [W^{c}, Lib. Stiles.]

1896 a.—Riesenembryonen bei *Ascaris* <Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 16 (11), 1. Juni, pp. 426–433, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1896 b.—Embryonalentwickelung der *Ascaris megalocephala* <Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., v. 3 (1), 24. März, pp. 27–105, figs. 1–24, pls. 5–9, 49 figs.; (2), 12. Mai, pp. 133–190, figs. 25–26. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Ueber das Wesen der thierischen Formbildung <Verhandl. d. deutsch. zool. Gesellsch., Leipz. (8. Jahresversamml., Heidelb., 1.–3. Juni), pp. 142–156, figs. 1–10. [W^{c}.]

1898 b.—[Mikroskopische Präparate einiger Rieseneier und Riesenembryonen von *Ascaris megalocephala*.] [Demonstration] <Ibidem, p. 179. [W^{c}.]

1901 a.—Ueber die Lage der Centrosomen in ruhenden Zellen <Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., v. 12 (1), 7. Mai, pp. 134–161, figs. 1–10. [MS. dated Jan.] [W^{m}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1903 a.—Geschichte der T-Riesen von *Ascaris megalocephala*. Teil 1 <Zoologica, Stuttg., v. 17, Heft 40 I, 1. Lief., pp. 1–37, 5 l., figs. A–M, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–67. [W^{s}.]

1904 a.—*Anthraconema*, eine neue Gattung freilebender Nematoden <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl. 7, Festschr. z. 70. Geburtst. A. Weismann, pp. 301–346, figs. A–J, pls. 15–16, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}, W^{s}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by R. Goldschmidt] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (11–12), 28. Juni, pp. 380–382. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1906 a.—Die Geschichte der T-Riesen von *Ascaris megalocephala* als Grundlage zu einer Entwickelungsmechanik dieser Spezies. [Continuation of 1903 a] <Zoologica, Stuttg., v. 17, Heft 40 II, 2. Lief., pp. 39–342, figs. N–YYYY. [W^{s}.]

(1907 a).—*Filaria medinensis* und *Ichthyonema* <Verhandl. d. deutsch. zool. Gesellsch., Leipz. (17. Jahresversamml.), pp. 110–129, figs. 1–8.

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract by M. Caullery] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (2), 30 jan., pp. 94–95. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Th. Pintner] <Zool. Jahresb., Berl., Vermes, p. 48. [W^{a}.]

1908 c.—Geschichte der T-Riesen von *Ascaris megalocephala*. Teil 1. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 15 (16–17), 29. Sept., pp. 481–489. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1908 d.—Die Geschichte der T-Riesen von *Ascaris megalocephala* als Grundlage zu einer Entwickelungsmechanik dieser Species. 1. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Th. Pintner] <Zool. Jahresb., Berl., Vermes, p. 46. [W^{a}.]

1908 e.—Idem. 2. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 15 (16–17), 29. Sept., pp. 481–489. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1908 f.—Zur Widerlegung des Vitalismus <Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., v. 26 (1), 24. Juli, pp. 153–177. [W^{m}.]

zur Strassen, Otto Karl Ladislaus—Continued.
1908 g.—Idem. [Abstract by O. Maas] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 15 (16-17), 29. Sept., pp. 489–490. [W[a], W[s].]

Strasser, Alois.
1894 a.—Wirkungsweise der Hydrotherapie bei Malaria <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 20 (45), 8. Nov., pp. 861–862. [W[a], W[m].]

1895 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Kuebler] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (7–8), 28. Feb., pp. 274–275. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Strasser, Alois; & Wolf, H.
1904 a.—Ueber Malariarecidive <Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap., Wien, v. 14 (3), März, pp. 45–53. [W[m].]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (9), Sept., p. 424. [W[m].]

1905 a.—Ueber Malariarecidive <Wien. Klinik, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 105–128. [W[m].]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Lœwenberg] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (22), 1. Juni, p. 883. [W[a], W[m].]

Strassgutl, Adam.
1776 a.—Diss. inauguralis medica sistens historiam vermium et febrem verminosam <Op. min. med. et diss. [de Wasserberg], Vindob., v. 4, pp. 303–324. [W[m].]

Strassner. [Kreisphysikus, Halberstadt.]
1895 a.—Trichinenepidemie in Klein-Quenstedt <Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., v. 8 (19), 1. Oct., pp. 500–504. [W[m].]

1896 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 6 (5), Feb., pp. 91–92. [W[a], W[m].]

Stratford, S. J. [Surgeon, Dispensary Dis. Eye.]
1828 a.—A manual of the anatomy, physiology, and diseases of the eye and its appendages. xiv pp., 1 l., 199 pp., 1 pl. 8°. London. [W[m].]

Strathausen, Ernst. [Arzt, Heiligenstadt.]
1889 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus multilocularis*. Diss. 19 pp. 8°. München. [W[m].]

1890 a.—Idem. [Abstract by J. Ch. Huber] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 7 (22), 24. Mai, p. 716. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Stratton, Thomas. [M. D., Edinburgh.]
1843 a.—On the existence of Entozoa in the shut cavities of living animals. [Letter to George Ballingall, dated Dec., 1842] <Edinb. M. & S. J. (156), v. 60 (3), pp. 261–262. [W[m], W[c].]

1843 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Entozoen in den geschlossenen Höhlen lebender Thiere. [Transl. of 1843 a] <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (605), v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 167–168. [W[m], W[c].]

von Straub. [Obermedicinalrath.] [*See also* von Grebner, Joseph; & von Straub.]
1854 a.—Wurmleiden bei einem Pferde. Klinische Beobachtung <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 15, pp. 249–250. [W[m].]

1875 a.—Mittheilungen aus den Jahresberichten der Oberamtsthierärzte für das Jahr 1874 <Ibidem, v. 36, pp. 297–395. [W[m].]

1877 a.—Idem . . . für das Jahr 1876 <Ibidem, v. 38, pp. 223–319. [W[m].]

Straub, M. [Dr., Hoogleeraar Oogheelk., Univ. Amsterdam.]
1906 a.—Leerboek der Oogziekten. xii+336 pp., 118 figs. 8°. Leiden. [W[m].]

Straus. *See* Liouville, H.; & Straus.

Straus-Durckheim, Hercule [Eugène Grégoire]. [1790–1865.]
1828 a.—Considérations générales sur l'anatomie comparée des animaux articulés, auxquelles on a joint l'anatomie descriptive du *Melolontha vulgaris* (Hanneton), donnée comme exemple de l'organisation des coléoptères. xix+434 pp., 3 l., 36 pp., 10 pls. 4°. Paris. Strasbourg & Bruxelles. [W[c].]

Strauss. [Kreisphysikus, Sanitätsrath.]
1880 a.—Trichinosis in Barmen <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Berl., v. 6 (34), 21. Aug., pp. 461–462. [W[m].]

STREBEL, M. [Bezirksthierarzt, Freiburg, Schweiz.]
1877 a.—Die Lungenwurmkrankheit des Jungviehs <Ztschr. f. Vet.-Wissensch., Berl., v. 5 (4–5), pp. 189–198. [W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Eine kleine Statistik <Schweiz.-Arch. f. Thierh., Zürich, v. 43 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 210–220. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

STREBOR.
1906 a.—Aloes and ticks. [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 4] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 28 (1), Jan., p. 123. [W^{a}.]

STRECKEISEN. [Dr.]
1840 a.—[Eingeweidewürmer im Darmkanal.] [Abstract of paper read 6. Feb. 1839] <Ber. ü. d. Verhandl. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Basel (Aug. 1838–Juli 1840), v. 4, pp. 41–42. [W^{c}.]

STREET, LIONEL A. B. [M. D., Kyoto, Japan.]
1904 a.—An incomplete report of two cases of chronic malarial cachexia <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1354), v. 80 (20), Nov. 12, pp. 917–919, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

STREHLER. [K. Landgerichtsarzt, Mallersdorf, Niederbayern.]
1841 a.—Gewagte Aussprüche über die Heilung des Speichelflusses und der Krätze. Einige unmaasgebliche Bemerkungen <Med. Cor.-Bl. bayer. Aerzte, Erlang., v. 2 (48), 27. Nov., pp. 753–763. [W^{m}.]

STREITBERG. [Thierarzt, Pappenheim.]
1901 a.—[Arsenik gegen Spulwürmer beim Pferde] <Wchnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 45 (23), 4 Juni, pp. 273–274. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Thierärztl. Centralbl., Wien, v. 25 (3), 20. Jan., p. 51. [W^{m}.]

STREMPEL, C. *See* Odier, Louis, 1827 a.

STRENG, W. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, med. Klinik, Leipzig.]
1892 a.—Infusorien im Sputum bei Lungengangrän <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 10 (19), 1. Oct., pp. 757–763. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Abel] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 12 (21), 3. Dec., pp. 763–764. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1893 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1892 a, by Lochte] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 4 (3), 28. Feb., p. 112. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

STRETTON, J. LIONEL. [Sen. Surg., Kidderminster Infirm. & Child. Hospital.]
1902 a.—Threadworms and appendicitis. [Letter to editor, dated Sept. 21] <Lancet, Lond. (4126), v. 163, v. 2 (13), Sept. 27, p. 895. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

STREUBEL, A. V.
1842 a.—*Pentastomum* oder *Pentastoma* <Allg. Encycl. d. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch & Gruber), Leipz. [3. Sect.], v. 16, pp. 93–95. [W^{c}.]

(1866 a).—Zur Trichinenfrage. Berlin.

(1866 b).—Ueber das Exterieur des Floh's. Berlin.

VAN DER STRICHT, O. [Dr., Gand.]
1896 a.—Le premier amphiaster de rebut de l'ovule de *Thysanozoon brocchi*. Une figure mitosique peut-elle rétrograder? <Bibliogr. anat., Nancy, v. 4 (1), jan.-fév., pp. 27–30. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1896 b.—Anomalies lors de la formation de l'amphiaster de rebut <Ibidem, pp. 31–34, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1897 a.—Les ovocentres et les spermocentres de l'ovule de *Thysanozoon brocchi*. [Read 27. Apr.] <Verhandl. d. anat. Gesellsch., Jena, v. 13, 15. Aug., pp. 92–99, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1897 b.—La maturation et la fécondation de l'œuf de *Thysanozoon brocchi*. [Read 3 avril 1896] <Ass. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r., Par. (Carthage, 1896), v. 25, pt. 2, pp. 484–489. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

STRICKER, S.
1858 a.—Microscopische Untersuchung der von *Hypoderma diana* Br. und *H. actalon* Br. erzeugten Dasselbeulen <Verhandl. d. k.-k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, v. 8, pp. 415–416. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

STRICKER, WILHELM. [Dr. med., Frankfurt a. M.]

1861 a.—Physiologisch-pathologische Bemerkungen über *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 21, 2. F., v. 1 (3), pp. 360–361. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

STRICKLAND, C. [B. A.]

1909 a.—On the supposed development of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in lice and fleas; and the occurrence of *Crithidia ctenophthalmi* in fleas <Parasitology, Cambridge [Eng.], v. 2 (1–2), May–June, pp. 81–90. [Published July 13.] [W^a.]

1909 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull., Lond. (9), Aug. 12, pp. 324–325. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (17), 15 sept., pp. 764–765. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 488–489. [W^a.]

STRICKLAND, HUGH EDWIN. [1811–1853.] [*See also* Agassiz, Louis Jean Rodolphe, 1848, 1850, 1852 a, *and* 1854.]

(1842 a).—Rules by which the nomenclature of zoology may be established on a uniform and permanent basis. 17 pp. 8°. London.

1843 a.—Report of a committee appointed "to consider of the rules by which the nomenclature of zoology may be established on a uniform and permanent basis." [Minute of Council, Feb. 11, 1842] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond. (12. Meet., Manchester, June, 1842), pp. 105–121. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1843 b.—Series of propositions for rendering the nomenclature of zoology uniform and permanent, being the report of a committee for the consideration of the subject appointed by the British Association for the Advancement of Science. [Extract of 1843 a] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond. (70), v. 11, Apr., pp. 259–275. [W^a, W^c.]

STRINGER, N. I. [Dr., Watseka, Ill.]

1903 a.—*Sclerostoma tetracanthus*. [Read before Illinois State Vet. Med. Ass., Chicago] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 26 (11), Feb., pp. 1047–1052. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 287–292. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Forall] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 8. s., v. 10 (9), 15 mai, pp. 352–353; note by Railliet, p. 353. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 52 (31), 1 agosto, pp. 732–734. [W^a, W^m.]

STRINGFIELD, C. P.

1889 a.—A case of *Ascaris lubricoides* [sic] with obscure symptoms <N. Am. Pract., Chicago, v. 1 (5), May, pp. 207–208. [W^m.]

STRINGHAM, J. S. [M. D., Prof., Chemistry, Columbia College, New York.]

1803 a.—Description of a remarkable species of intestinal vermes <Med. Reposit., N. Y., v. 6 (3), pp. 261–265, 1 pl. [W^m.]

STRODTMANN, JOHANN SIGISMUND.

1892 a.—Die Systematik der Chætognathen und die geographische Verbreitung der einzelnen Arten im nordatlantischen Ocean. (Nach dem Material der Planktonexpedition 1889.) Diss. (Kiel). 47 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Berlin. [W^a.]

1892 b.—Idem <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 58. J., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 333–377, pl. 17, figs. 1–20; pl. 18, map. [W^c.]

STRŒBE, H. [Dr., Asst., path.-anat. Inst., Freiburg i. B.]

1893 a.—Ueber Vorkommen und Bedeutung der asymetrischen Karyokinese, nebst Bemerkungen über die "Schlummerzellen" in der verletzten Cornea <Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, v. 14 (1), pp. 154–173, pl. 8, 27 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Die parasitären Sporozoen in ihren Beziehungen zur menschlichen Pathologie, insbesondere zur Histogenese und Aetiologie des Carcinoms. Zusammenfassendes Referat <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 5 (1), 2. Jan., pp. 11–21; (2), 31. Jan., pp. 60–88; (3), 22. Feb., pp. 107–129. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 b.—Sporozoa and carcinoma. [Abstract of 1894 a] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (267), v. 108 (1), July, pp. 121–122. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Strœbelt, Oscar. [Dr.]

(1880 a).—Pedicimes Piageti <Jahrb. Westf. Prov. Ver., p. 82, pl. 1B, figs. 1–3.

(1882 a).—Anatomie und Physiologie von *Hæmatopinus tenuirostris* Burm. Diss. 2 pls. Düsseldorf.

Strøm, H. [Prof.]

1791 a.—Om en rød Materie paa Fiskedamme. [Read 29 Oct. 1790] <Skr. af Naturh.-Selsk., Kiøbenh., v. 1 (2), pp. 18–24, pl. 10, figs. 1–7. [W^{c}.]

Strœse. [Schlachthofdirector, Göttingen.]

1892 a.—Ueber *Strongylus micrurus*, nebst Bemerkungen über die Untersuchungsmethode der Lungenwürmer <Berl. thierärztl. Wchnschr. (5), 28. Jan., pp. 49–52, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1892 b.—Ueber den feineren Bau von *Strongylus micrurus* <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 18 (4–5), 28. Apr., pp. 233–260, pls. 5–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1892 c.—Ueber ein praktisches Lampenlicht für die Trichinenschau <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 2 (12), Sept., pp. 236–237. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1892 d.—Magenwurmseuche bei Schweinen, hervorgerufen durch *Cheiracanthus hispidus* <Berl. thierärztl. Wchnschr. (47), 17. Nov., p. 554. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Ueber eine *Ankylostomum*-Larve (*Ankylostomum* s. *Dochmius bovis* n. sp.) im Dünndarme des Rindes <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 21 (1–2), 21. Dec., pp. 110–114, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Deupser] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (15), 23. Apr., p. 537. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1895 b.—*Ankylostomum* larva in small intestines of cattle. [Abstract of 1894 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 428. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1895 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1894 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (814), v. 68, 4. s. (490), v. 41, Oct., p. 641. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Parasitologische Mittheilungen <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 8 (5), Feb., pp. 81–86. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 b.—Uncinariose du porc. [Abstract of 1898 a, p. 83, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (3), 15 fév., p. 129. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 c.—Uncinariasis in the pig. [Abstract of 1898 a, p. 83] <Veterinarian, Lond. (844), v. 71, 4. s. (520), v. 44, Apr., pp. 251–252. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 d.—Hannover. Bericht über die Fleischbeschau für die Zeit vom 1. Juli 1895 bis 1. März 1896 <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 7 (3), Dec., pp. 61–62. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Does *Cysticercus tenuicollis* occur in the adult ox? [Abstract of 1898 a, pp. 82–83] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (291), v. 49, Sept., p. 176. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1902 a).—Die Verhütung und Unterdrückung der Trichinenkrankheit des Menschen <Mitt. d. Ver. deutsch. Schweinezüchter (10), pp. 167–170.

Stroh, G. [Dr.]

(1905 a).—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus* im Halswirbel beim Rind mit Complicationen <Rundschau a. d. Geb. d. Fleischbeschau (6), p. 115.

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, Friedenau–Berl., v. 11 (10), p. 73. [W^{a}.]

(1905 c).—Zum Vorkommen der dünnhalsigen Finne (*Cysticercus tenuicollis*) bei Kitzen und Lämmern <Rundschau a. d. Geb. d. Fleischbeschau (12), p. 219.

1905 d.—Der *Strongylus ostertagi* Stiles im Labmagen der Rehe <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 15 (6), März, pp. 163–166. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract by Edelmann] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 13 (20), 20. Mai, pp. 225–226. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 d, by Probst] <Wchnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 49 (26), 27. Juni, pp. 409–410. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 g.—Rinderfinnenfunde bei Milch- und Saugkälbern <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 16 (1), Oct., pp. 8–14; (2), Nov., pp. 40–47. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Stroh, G.—Continued.

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Probst] <Wchnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 50 (7), 20. Feb., pp. 129–130. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 g, by Schüller] <Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . . d. Haustiere, Berl., v. 1 (2–3), 2. März, p. 295. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 g, by Edelmann] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 14 (9), 3. März, p. 106. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 d.—Cysticercose chez les veaux de lait. [Abstract of 1905 g] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (1), 1er jan., pp. 51–53. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Weitere Finnenfunde bei Saugkälbern <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 18 (3), Dec., pp. 78–82, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (24), 11. Juni, p. 440. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Edelmann] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 16 (25), 20. Juni, pp. 369–370. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 c.—Intorno alla cisticercosi dei vitelli lattanti. [Abstract of 1907 a, by P. de Paoli] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 31 (11), 14 mar., p. 187. [W^{a}.]

Strohl. [Dr., Prof. agrégé, Strassburg.]

1853 a.—Die Saoria, ein neues Bandwurmmittel aus Abyssinien <Deutsche Klinik, Berl., v. 8 (48), 29. Nov., pp. 487–488. [W^{m}.]

1854 a.—Des principaux ténifuges actuellement employés, et de deux nouveaux médicaments de ce genre importés d'Abyssinie, le Saoria et le Tatzé <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 25, 3. s., v. 9 (27), 8 juillet, pp. 405–410; (28), juillet, pp. 427–430. [W^{m}.]

Stromeyer, Louis.

1902 a.—Mosquitos and malaria: Some objections to the theory. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 26, 1901] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 37 (1), Jan., p. 36. [W^{m}.]

Stromszky, Adolf. [Dr.]

1881 a.—Fall eines *Echinococcus hepati* bei einem 9jährigen Knaben. (*In his* Mittheilungen aus dem Pester Armen-Kinder-Spitale) <Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipz., n. F., v. 17 (2–3), 4. Oct., pp. 294–302. [W^{m}.]

Strong, Lawrence Watson. [M. D., Second Asst., Path., Boston City Hospital.]

1898 a.—Two cases of amœbic enteritis <Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., 9. s., pp. 249–259. [W^{m}.]

Strong, Richard P. [Dr., Chief, Biol. Lab., Bureau Science, Manila, P. I.]

1901 a.—Animal parasites <Circ. Trop. Dis., Manila (1), Feb., pp. 1–45. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Phila. M. J. (180), v. 7 (23), June 8, pp. 1065–1066. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1901 c.—The etiology of the dysenteries of the Philippine Islands <Circ. Trop. Dis., Manila (2), Apr., pp. 1–54. [W^{m}.]

1901 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <Phila. M. J. (187), v. 8 (4), July 27, pp. 122–123. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1901 e.—Board for the investigation of tropical diseases in the Philippines. Circular No. 1. Animal parasites <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army, Wash., pp. 203–219. [W^{m}.]

1901 f.—Cases of infection with *Strongyloides intestinalis* (first reported occurrence in North America) <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., Balt., v. 10 (1–2), pp. 91–132, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–7. [MS. dated Aug. 10, 1900, with note dated Apr. 20, 1901.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 g.—Infection with *Strongyloides intestinalis*. [Abstract of 1901 f] <Phila. M. J. (192), v. 8 (9), Aug. 31, p. 325. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 a.—*Rhabdonema intestinale* and intestinal flux. [Abstract of 1901 f] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 5, Jan. 1, p. 10. [W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Cases of infection with *Strongyloides intestinalis* (first reported occurrence in North America). [Abstract of 1901 f, by Hesse] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 20 (34), 1. Dec., pp. 1144–1145. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

STRONG, RICHARD P.—Continued.

1903 a.—The Bureau of Government Laboratories for the Philippine Islands; scientific positions under it, etc. <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 665–667. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Animal parasites. [Abstract of 1901 e, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1901), v. 17, pp. 525–526. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—The clinical and pathological significance of *Balantidium coli* <[Publication] (26), Bureau Govt. Lab., Manila, Dec., 77 pp., pls. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Report of the director of the biological laboratory <3. Ann. Rep. Superintend. Bureau Gov. Lab., Manila (1903–04), pp. 53–67. [W^a.]

1905 b.—Intestinal hemorrhage as a fatal complication in amœbic dysentery and its association with liver abscess. 1 <[Publication] (32), Bureau Govt. Lab., Manila, June, pp. 1–15. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—The significance of *Balantidium coli*. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1826), v. 68 (19), Nov. 4, p. 742. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 d.—*Balantidium coli*. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (23), Dec. 2, pp. 1739–1740. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 e.—Rôle du *Balantidium coli* en clinique et en pathologie. [Abstract of 1904 a, by I. Hallé] <Presse méd., Par., v. 13 (98), 6 déc., p. 791. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—The clinical and pathological significance of *Balantidium coli*. [Abstract of 1904 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (23), 15 déc., pp. 985–986. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—A pathogenic infusorium. [Editorial abstract of 1904 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2348), v. 2, Dec. 30, pp. 1711–1712. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—A study of some tropical ulcerations of the skin with particular reference to their etiology <Philippine J. Sc., Manila, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 91–115, 14 pls., figs. 1–23. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Clinical and pathologic significance of *Balantidium coli*. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 11 (1), Jan. 6, p. 39. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Walter H. Schultze] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (2), 31. Jan., p. 63. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Pathology of *Balantidium coli*. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 184. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 e.—Intestinal hemorrhage as a fatal complication in amebic dysentery, and its association with liver abscess. [Abstract of 1905 b] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 11 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 130–134. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1839), v. 69 (5), Feb. 3, p. 190. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (6), Feb. 10, p. 463. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b, by Walter H. Schultze] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (9), 15. Mai, p. 372. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 i.—Fatal intestinal hæmorrhage in amœbic dysentery with abscess of the liver. [Editorial abstract of 1905 b] <Lancet, Lond. (4307), v. 170, v. 1 (11), Mar. 17, p. 778. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 k.—The ætiology of tropical ulcerations of the skin. [Editorial abstract of 1906 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1427), v. 83 (14), Apr. 7, p. 721. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Amœbic dysentery <Modern Med. (Osler), Phila. & N. Y., v. 1, pp. 488–524, pls. 5–8. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—A study of some tropical ulcerations of the skin, with particular reference to their etiology. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1909), v. 71 (23), June 8, p. 953. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 a.—The diagnosis of African tick fever from the examination of the blood <Philippine J. Sc., Manila, v. 3 (3), July, B. Med. Sc., pp. 231–243. [W^a, W^m.]

STRONG, RICHARD P.—Continued.

1909 a.—Idem <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 19–28; (2), Jan., pp. 46–55. [W^{m}.]

1909 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (5), 15 mars, p. 204. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 a, by Manteufel] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 44 (19), 13. Oct., Ref., pp. 603–604. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 d.—Combating tropical diseases in the Philippines by scientific methods <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 52 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 524–527. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

STRONG, RICHARD P.; & MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM E.

1900 a.—Preliminary note regarding the etiology of the dysenteries of Manila <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army, Wash., pp. 251–273. [W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Preliminary note of a case of infection with *Balantidium coli* (Stein) <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (119), v. 12, Feb., pp. 31–32. [MS. dated Oct. 4.] [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1901 b.—Ueber *Balantidium coli*. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 38 (27), 8. Juli, Litt.-Auszüge, p. 33. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Preliminary note of a case of infection with *Balantidium coli* (Stein). [Abstract of 1901 a, by Max. Luehe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (12), 30. Oct., Ref., p. 365. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. u. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1901), v. 17, p. 529. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Report on the etiology of the dysenteries of Manila, P. I. [Abstract of 1900 a, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, pp. 533–535. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

STRUBE, GEORG.

1897 a.—Ueber das endemische Vorkommen von Parasiteneiern und Larven im Harn der Bewohner von Natal und Transvaal <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 23 (33), Aug. 12, pp. 522–524, fig. 89. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Globig] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 8 (2), 15. Jan., pp. 78–79. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1897 a, by Rich. Pfeiffer] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 114–115. [W^{m}.]

1898 c.—*Trichomonas hominis* im Mageninhalt bei Carcinoma cardiæ. [Read before Gesellsch. d. Char.-Aerzte, 30. Juni] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 35 (32), 8. Aug., pp. 708–709. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <Wien. klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (41), 13. Oct., p. 928. [W^{m}.]

1898 e.—A vaginal parasite in the stomach. [Abstract of 1898 c] <N. York M. J., v. 68, Nov. 12, p. 709. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1899 a.—*Trichomonas hominis* im Mageninhalt bei Carcinoma cardiæ. [Abstract of 1898 c] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 17 (3), 1. Feb., p. 100. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

STRUBELL, ADOLF WILHELM. [Dr., Frankfurt a. Main.] [1861– .]

1887 a.—Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung von *Heterodera schachtii* Schmdt. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (242), v. 10, 17. Jan., pp. 42–46; (243), 31. Jan., pp. 62–66. [MS. dated 30. Nov. 1886.] [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 1 (20), pp. 603–604. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 c.—*Heterodera schachtii*. [Abstract of 1887 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, pp. 401–402. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau und die Entwicklung des Rübennematoden, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmdt. <Biblioth. zool., Cassel (2), pp. 1–50, 1 l., pls. 1–2, figs. 1–57. [W^{a}.]

[1888 b].—Idem. Diss. Reprint. 46 pp., 1 l., pls. [missing]. 4°. [Leipzig.] [W^{a}.]

STRUBELL, ADOLF WILHELM—Continued.

1888 c.—Structure and development of *Heterodera schachtii*. [Abstract of 1888 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., pp. 737–738. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau und die Entwicklung des Rübennematoden, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmdt. [Abstract of 1888 a, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 6 (15), 28. Sept., pp. 423–429. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

STRUCKMANN, CHR.

1905 a.—Eibildung, Samenbildung und Befruchtung von *Strongylus filaria* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat., v. 22 (3), pp. 577–628, pls. 29–31, figs. 1–105. [W^a, W^m, W^s.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by R. Goldschmidt] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 13 (7–8), 27. Apr., p. 211. [W^a, W^s.]

1906 b.—Embryology of *Strongylus filaria*. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 444. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

STRUEBING, P. [Prof., Greifswald.]

1894 a.—Die thierischen Parasiten der Nieren <Klin. Handb. d. Harn- u. Sexualorg., Leipz., 2. Abt., pp. 195–210. [W^m.]

STRUEMPELL, ADOLF.

1901 a.—A text-book of medicine, for students and practitioners. 3. Am. ed. Transl. by permission from the 13. German ed. by Herman F. Vickery and Philip Coombs Knapp. With editorial notes by Frederick C. Shattuck. xxii+1242 pp., 185 figs., 1 pl. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten. Für Studirende und Aerzte. 15. unveränderte Aufl., v. 2, vii+740 pp., 44 figs. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

STRUNCK. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Bericht über den Einfluss von Pflanzen auf die Entwickelung von Moskitos <Deutsches Kolonial-Bl., Berl., v. 14 (9), 1. Mai, pp. 208–209. [W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Eysell] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (9), pp. 439–440. [W^m.]

VON STRUSSENFELT, ALEX. MICH. [Maj. Gen. u. Commend. v. k. Schw. Ord.]

1773 a.—Beschreibung und Abbildung zweener Fische <K. schwed. Akad. d. Wissensch. Abhandl., Leipz., v. 35, pp. 21–25, pl. 2, figs. A–B. [W^c.]

STRUVE, C. A.

1797 a.—Neues Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten, besonders zum Gebrauch für Eltern und Erzieher. xvi+430 pp., 1 l. 12°. Breslau, Hirschberg & Lissa. [W^m.]

STUART, ALEXANDER. [Odessa.]

1870 a.—Neapolitanische Studien. (Briefliche Mittheilung an J. Henle) <Nachr. v. d. k. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. u. d. Georg-Aug. Univ., Götting. (6), 16. März, pp. 99–103. [W^m, W^c.]

1871 a.—Ueber den Bau der Gregarinen. [Read 30 juin 1870] <Bull. Acad. imp. d. sc. de St.-Pétersb., v. 15, 4 mars, pp. 497–502, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [MS. dated Feb. 1870.] [W^a, W^c.]

STUART, ALLEN. [M. D., Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Army.]

1905 a.—Note on *Dermatobia noxialis* <J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., Carlisle, Pa., v. 17, pp. 548–549, 3 figs. [W^m.]

STUART, FRANCIS H. *See* Vierordt, Oswald, 1891 a, 1896 a, *and* 1898 a.

STUART, J. [M. D.]

1808 a.—An account of a worm discharged by the urethra <Phila. M. Museum, v. 5 (3), pp. 172–183, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^m, W^c.]

STUBBENDORFF, GERHARD.

1893 a.—Die Differentialdiagnose der tierischen Parasiten-Eier und pflanzlicher Sporen. Diss. 33 pp., 4 pls. 8°. Rostock. [W^a.]

STUBBS, E. T. [Rev., M. A.]

1882 a.—On a supposed new species of *Caligus* <J. Postal Micr. Soc., Lond., v. 1, June, pp. 57–60, pl. 6, figs. 1–5. [W^m, W^c.]

STUCKY, THOMAS HUNT. [A. M., M. D., Louisville, Ky.]

1905 a.—Tapeworm <Louisville Month. J. M. & S., v. 12 (7), Dec., pp. 210–211. [W^{m}.]

STUDENER. *See* Steudener, Friedrich.

STUDER, THEOPHIL. [Prof., Zool., Bern.]

1870 a.—Neue Spezies von *Tropidonotus*. [Read 20. Feb. 1869] <Mitth. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Bern (1869) (687), Abhandl., pp. 24–26. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1878 a).—Beitrag zur Naturgeschichte wirbelloser Thiere (Crust. Vermes) von Kerguelensland. 20 pp. Berlin.

1878 b.—Ueber Siphonophoren des tiefen Wassers <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 31 (1), 30. Juli, pp. 1–24, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–39. [MS. dated 21. Jan.] [W^{s}.]

1880 a.—Demonstration eines Bandwurms aus dem Chimpanzé <Mitth. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Bern (12. Juli, 1879), pp. 10–11. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1882 a.—Ueber den Zwischenwirth des *Bothriocephalus latus*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 14. Jan.] <Ibidem, pp. 9–10. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1882 b.—Ueber den Zwischenwirth von *Distomum hepaticum*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 14. Jan.] <Ibidem, pp. 10–11. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1884 a.—Ueber einen Fischparasiten aus der Ordnung der Trematoden. [Title only] <Ibidem (1083–1091), Heft 2, Sitzungsb., p. 11. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1886 a.—Flöhe <Encycl. d. ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), Wien & Leipz., v. 3, pp. 225–226. [W^{a}.]

1891 a.—Rhizopoden <Ibidem, v. 8, Register, unp. [W^{a}.]

1892 a.—Saumzecke <Ibidem, v. 9, pp. 95–96. [W^{a}.]

STUELER. [Kreis-Wundarzt, Belzig.]

1889 a.—Ueber die obligatorische Untersuchung der Schweine auf Trichinen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse des Kreises Zauch-Belzig nebst Vorschlägen zu Verbesserungen <Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., v. 2 (8), 1. Aug., pp. 264–271. [W^{m}.]

STUELP. [Dr., Augenarzt, Mühlheim.]

1904 a.—Ueber dauernde Felix-mas-Amaurosen bei der "Wurmkur" der Bergleute im rhein.-westf. Kohlenrevier. Ein Beitrag zur Wirkungsweise des Extr. Fil. mar. auf das Sehorgan <Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., v. 51, pp. 190–201. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (2), 12. Jan., p. 78. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Einen Fall von acuter doppelseitiger Filix-mas-Amaurose 12 Stunden nach Eintritt der Erblindung. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (7), 13. Feb., Lit.-Auszüge, p. 12. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

STUERTZ, E. [Dr., Stabsarzt; Asst., 2. med. Klinik, Berlin.]

1902 a.—Der erste beim Menschen intra vitam erkannte Fall von *Eustrongylus gigas*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Berl. med. Gesellsch., 16. Juli] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 39 (45), 10. Nov., p. 1058. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Chylurie infolge von Parasitismus. [Read before Gesellsch. d. Charite-Aerzte, 26. Juni] <Ibidem (52), 29. Dec., p. 1223. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 c.—[*Eustrongylus gigas*.] [Secretary's abstract of 1902 b] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (29), 17. Juli, Ver.-Beilage, p. 222. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 d.—Orina lattescente da *Eustrongilus*. [Abstract of 1902 b] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 23 (101), 2. semestre, 4 sett., p. 1036. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Ein intra vitam beobachteter Fall von *Eustrongylus gigas*. [Abstract of paper read 25. Sept. 1902] <Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Leipz. (Karlsbad, 21.–27. Sept. 1902), v. 74, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, p. 80. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Chiluria da *Eustrongilus* e causa della lattescenza. [Abstract of 1902 b] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 24, 1. semestre (16), 5 feb., pp. 164–165. [W^{m}.]

1903 c.—*Eustrongylus gigas* im menschlichen Harnapparat mit einseitiger Chylurie <Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 78 (5–6), 7. Dec., pp. 557–587. [W^{m}.]

STUERTZ, E.—Continued.

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Bamberger] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (3), 19. Jan., p. 129. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 c, by Klett] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 1 (12), März, p. 348. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Infection with *Eustrongylus gigas*. [Abstract of 1903 c] <Med. News, N. Y. (1620), v. 84 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 209–210. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

STUHLMANN, FRANZ. [Dr., Direktor, Biol.-Landwirtsch. Inst. in Amani, Deutsch-Ostafrika.]

1902 a.—Notizen über die Tsetsefliege (*Glossina morsitans* Westw.) und die durch sie übertragene Surrahkrankheit in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Ber. ü. Land- u. Forstwirtsch. in Deutsch-Ostafrika, Heidelb., v. 1 (2), Juni, pp. 137–153, figs. 1–4, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–16. [MS. dated 6. Dec. 1901.] [W^a, W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Jacobi] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (14), 13. Nov., Ref., pp. 435–436. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Vorkommen von *Glossina tabaniformis* (Westw.) bei Dar-es-Salâm <Ber. ü. Land- u. Forstwirtsch. in Deutsch-Ostafrika, Heidelb., v. 1 (2), Juni, pp. 173–175 (3 pp.), 1 fig. [MS. dated Jan.] [W^a, W^c.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Abstract by Jacobi] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (14), 13. Nov., Ref., p. 436. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 c, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 693. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Notizen über die Tsetsefliege (*Glossina morsitans* Westw.) und die durch sie übertragene Surrakrankheit in Deutsch-Ostafrika. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem, pp. 692–693. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Vorläufige Mitteilung über Anatomie und Physiologie der Tsetse-Fliege <Pflanzer, Tanga [Africa], v. 1 (24), 30. Dec., pp. 369–384. [W^a.]

[1906 a].—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (25), 31. Dec. 1905, pp. 385–411 [MS. dated 29. Dec. 1905]; Nachschrift dated 2. Jan. 1906, pp. 411–412. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 c *and* 1906 a, by zur Verth] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (17), 24. Apr., p. 840. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Tsetsefliege (*Glossina fusca* und *Gl. tachinoides*) <Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte., Berl., v. 26 (3), pp. 300–383, figs. 1–28, pls. 7–10, figs. 1–158. [W^a, W^m.]

(1907 b).—Idem. Reprint. 83 pp., 28 figs., 4 pls., 158 figs. 8°. Berlin.

1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (24), 30 déc., pp. 1065–1066. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (21), 21. Mai, p. 383. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Hændel] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (3), Juni, pp. 84–85. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Muehlens] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 18 (19), 15. Sept., p. 1121. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Meinicke] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 42 (14–16), 10. Nov., Ref., p. 508. [W^a, W^m.]

VON STUMMER-TRAUNFELS, RUDOLF RITTER. [Dr., Graz.]

1902 a.—Eine Süsswasser-Polyclade aus Borneo <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (690), v. 26, 29. Dec., pp. 159–161. [MS. dated 10. Nov.] [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie der Myzostomen. 1. *Myzostoma asteriæ* Marenz. <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 75 (4), 29. Dec., pp. 495–595, figs. 1–2, pls. 34–38. [W^a, W^s.]

1908 a.—Myzostomidæ. (National Antarctic Expedition 1901–1904. Natural history. v 4: Zoology (various Invertebrata). 26 pp., 1 fig., 1 pl., 10 figs. fol. London. [W^c.]

STUMP, WILLIAM. [A. M., M. D., Utica, N. Y.]

1899 a.—Diagnosis of trichinosis by examination of the blood. [Letter to editor] <Phila. M. J. (77), v. 3 (24), June 17, p. 1318. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

STURDEVANT, LAZELLE B[RANTLY].

1907 a.—Some variations in *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Univ. Studies, Univ. Nebr., Lincoln, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 135–148 (14 pp.), pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12. [W[c].]

1907 b.—Idem <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr., Lincoln (76), June 3, pp. 135–148 (14 pp.), 2 pls., figs. 1–12. [W[a].]

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Otto Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 41 (19–21), 12. Juni, Ref., pp. 671–672. [W[a], W[m].]

STURGES, MARY M.

1897 a.—Preliminary notes on *Distomum patellare* n. sp. <Zool. Bull., Bost., v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 57–69, figs. 1–5. [W[a], W[c].]

1898 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 5 (6), 24. März, p. 180. [W[a], W[s].]

STURGESS, G. W. [M. R. C. V. S., Govt. Vet. Surg.]

[1904 a].—Report of the government veterinary surgeon for 1903 <Administration Rep. Ceylon [Colombo] (1903), Vet., Pt. 4, Misc., pp. 1–17, 1 chart, 1 fig. [MS. dated Apr. 30]; Annexure dated Jan. 19, pp. 17–20. [W[a].]

[1905 a].—Idem . . . for 1904 <Ibidem (1904), Vet., Pt. 4, Education, Sc., & Art, pp. 1–7 [MS. dated Mar. 31]; Annexures, pp. 7–10. [W[a].]

1906 a.—Observations on a curious disease affecting cattle in Ceylon <Vet. J., Lond. (372), v. 62, n. s. (78), v. 13, June, pp. 299–303, 1 fig., 1 chart. [W[a], W[m].]

STURGIS, FREDERIC RUSSELL. [House Surgeon, Mass. General Hospital.] [1844– .]

1867 a.—Human cestoids: An essay to which is awarded the second prize of the Boylston Medical Society for 1867. 81 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Cambridge. [W[m].]

STURHAN. [Rossarzt.]

1903 a.—Magenwurmseuche bei Enten <Ztschr. f. Veterinärk., Berl., v. 15 (3), März, p. 131. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by J. Goldstein] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (7–8), 28. Apr., Ref., p. 224. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Klett] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 1 (3), Juni, p. 131. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by O. Albrecht] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (35), 27. Aug., p. 548. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 e.—Wassersucht beim Hunde, durch Hämatozoen verursacht <Ztschr. f. Veterinärk., Berl., v. 15 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 388–389. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 f.—Wassersucht des Hundes durch Hämatozoen. [Abstract of 1903 e] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 201–202. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 a.—Wassersucht beim Hunde durch Hämatozoen verursacht. [Abstract of 1903 e, by Profé] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 2 (5), Aug., p. 156. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 e, by J. Goldstein] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (12–13), 30. Jan., Ref., p. 385. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 e, by Georg Mueller] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 114. [W[a].]

1904 d.—Magenwurmseuche bei Enten. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Georg Mueller] <Ibidem, p. 264. [W[a].]

STURM, K. CH. G.

(1822 a).—[*Cœnurus cerebralis*] <Beitr. z. teutsch. Landwirthsch. [etc.], Bonn, v. 2, p. 144.

STURROCK, P. S. [M. B., B. C., Missionary, Bagdad.]

1899 a.—*Bilharzia* in Mesopotamia <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2031), v. 2, Dec. 2, p. 1543. [W[a], W[m].]

1899 b.—Idem. [Abstract by S. M. Hamill] <Phila. M. J. (104), v. 4 (26), Dec. 23, p. 1213. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

STURSBERG.

1905 a.—Ueber *Anguillula intestinalis*. [Abstract of paper read 20. März] <Sitzungsb. d. nied.-rhein. Gesellsch. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. zu Bonn, 1. Hälfte, B, pp. 28–29. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract by Strassburger] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (34), 24. Aug., p. 1374. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—*Anguillula intestinalis*. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 444. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Ueber *Anguillula intestinalis*. [Abstract of 1905 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 16. [W^a, W^c.]

STUURMAN, W.

1902 a.—*Cysticercus inermis* bij het rund <Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijk., Utrecht, v. 29 (9), 1. Juni, pp. 387–389, 1 pl. [MS. dated 30 Maart.] [W^a.]

1902 b.—Cysticerque inerme chez la bête bovine. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 51 (9–10), sept.–oct., p. 545. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—*Cysticercus inerme* beim Rinde. [Abstract of 1902 a, by de Bruin] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, p. 110. [W^a.]

SUAREZ.

(1877 a).—De las trichinas y de la trichinosis in España. Madrid.

(1879 a).—Idem. Valencia.

SUBBOTIC, V. [Dr.]

1899 a.—Erfahrungen über *Echinococcus* <Wien. klin. Wchnschr., v. 12 (24), 15. Juni, pp. 654–655. [W^m.]

SUBRIDENS, C. [Dr.]

1869 a.—Les parasites <Lyon méd., v. 3 (20), 26 sept., pp. 136–142. [W^m.]

SUCK. [Dr., Wolmar, Liefland.]

(1816 a).—Merkwürdiger Fall einer durch Wurmreiz bewirkten Umstülpung des Augapfels <Russ. Samml. f. Naturw. u. Heilk., Riga & Leipz., v. 1 (1), p. 84.

1816 b.—Idem <Allg. med. Ann., Altenb. (3), März, pp. 354–356. [W^m.]

SUDAKEVICH, I. I. [Prosector, anat.-path. Inst., Kieff.]

1891 a.—Recherches sur la fièvre récurrente <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (9), sept., pp. 545–563, figs. 1–6, pls. 14–17. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Modifications des fibres musculaires dans la trichinose. Deuxième partie <Ibidem, v. 6 (1), jan., pp. 13–20, pl. 3, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—[On metachromasia of the Sporozoa parasitic in carcinomatous cells.] [Russian text] <Vrach, St. Petersb., v. 13 (25), 18 yunia, pp. 622–623. [W^m.]

1892 c.—Recherches sur le parasitisme intracellulaire et intranucléaire chez l'homme. Parasitisme intracellulaire des néoplasies cancéreuses <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (3), mars, pp. 145–157, pls. 5–7; (8), août, pp. 545–557, pls. 11–12. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1892 c, pp. 145–157, by Buchner] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 12 (1), 5. Juli, p. 39. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 e.—Parasitisme intracellulaire des néoplasies cancéreuses. [Abstract of 1892 c, pp. 145–157] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 2 (23), 1. Dec., p. 1035. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 f.—Intracellular parasites in cancerous neoplasms. [Abstract of 1892 c, pp. 145–157] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1634), v. 1, Apr. 23, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 68. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Ueber Erscheinungen der Metachromasie, welche von den in Carcinomzellen parasitirenden Sporozoen manifestirt werden <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 13 (14–15), 10. Apr., pp. 451–455, pl. 1. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 b.—Ueber Metachromasie in den Sporozoen welche als Parasiten in Krebszellen leben. [Abstract of 1892 b] <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Brnschwg., v. 9 (4), 6. Apr., pp. 489–490. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

SUDAKEVICH, I. I.—Continued.

1893 c.—Parasitisme intracellulaire des néoplasies cancéreuses. [Abstract of 1892 c, pp. 545–557, by L. Neumayer] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 13 (11–12), 23. März, pp. 399–400. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

SUDAKOV, I. V.

1897 a.—11 sluchai ekhinokokka. [11 cases of *Echinococcus*.] [Russian text] <Vrach, St. Petersb., v. 18 (44), 30 oct., pp. 1260–1264, 2 figs. [W[m].]

SUDLER, M. T. *See* Yount, C. E.; & Sudler, M. T.

SUEPFLE, KARL. [Approb. Arzt, Hyg. Inst., Heidelberg.] [1880– .]

1905 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Vaccinekörperchen. Diss. iv+68 pp. 8°. Heidelberg. [W[m].]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Dieudonné] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (22), 31. Mai, p. 889. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Manteufel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (12), 15. Juni, p. 667. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by L. Voigt] <Ibidem (14), 15. Juli, pp. 766–767. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Carl] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (19–20), 25. Sept., Ref., p. 605. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 e.—Ueber spirochätenähnliche Gebilde in Vaccinelymphe <Ibidem, v. 40 (4), 8. Feb., Orig., pp. 495–499. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 f.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (10), 8. März, p. 395. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 e, by Huebschmann] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (6), 31. März, p. 224. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 e, by Besredka] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (8), 30 avril, p. 360. [W[a], W[m].]

SUERAT. *See* Seurat, L. G.

SUESSKIND. [Dr., Augenarzt, Beuthen.]

1903 a.—Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose des *Cysticercus intraocularis* <Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 41. J., v. 1, 12. Feb., pp. 158–160. [W[m].]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh., Leipz., v. 27, Mai, p. 153. [W[m].]

1903 c.—Diagnostic différentiel du cysticerque intraoculaire. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Rec. d'ophth., Par., 3. s., v. 25 (8), août, p. 490. [W[m].]

LE SUEUR, [CHARLES ALEXANDRE]. *See* Desmarest, Anselm Gaétan; & le Sueur, [Charles Alexandre].

SUFFRAN. [Adj. Prof., Chef de trav. à l'École vét. de Toulouse.]

1909 a.—Une forme rare (sous-cutanée) de la ladrerie chez le chien. (Observations cliniques. 2) <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (7), 1[er] juillet, pp. 401–415. [W[a].]

1909 b.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Delmer] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 86 (15), 15 août, pp. 529–530. [W[a], W[m].]

1909 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 58 (11), nov., pp. 652–653. [W[a], W[m].]

1909 d.—A rare form of measles in a dog. [Abstract of 1909 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 36 (1), Oct., pp. 69–70. [W[a], W[m].]

1909 e.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* in the dog—rare localisation. [Abstract of 1909 a] <Vet. Rec., Lond. (1115), v. 22, Nov. 20, pp. 344–345. [W[a], W[m].]

1909 f.—Un sclérostome dans un testicule kystique de cheval cryptorchide <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (12), 1[er] déc., pp. 741–745, 1 fig. [W[a].]

SUGG, E. *See* de Wæle, H.; & Sugg, E.

SUGIMOTO.

(1907 a).—[*Anchylostomum duodenale*.] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, pp. 303–310. [W[m].]

SUHM. *See* von Willemoes-Suhm, Rudolph.

SUKATSCHOFF, BORIS. [Asst., zoot. Lab., Univ. St. Petersburg.]
1901 a.—Nochmals über das chemische Verhalten der Cocons von *Hirudo* <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (654), v. 24, 14. Oct., pp. 604–608. [MS. dated Juli.] [W[a], W[m].]

1903 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Hirudineen. 11. Ueber die Furchung und Bildung der embryonalen Anlagen bei *Nephelis vulgaris* Moqu. Tand. (*Herpobdella atomaria*) <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 73 (3), 20. Jan., pp. 321–367, pls. 22–24, figs. 1–35. [MS. dated März 1902.] [W[a], W[s].]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Schœbel] <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipz. (76), v. 19 (4), 20. Mai, pp. 471–473. [W[a], W[m].]

SULEÏMAN, NOUMAN BEY.
(1905 a).—Causes de la syphilis et *Spirochæte pallida* <Ann. méd. bull. stat. de l'hôp. de l'enfants Hamidié, Constant., v. 6.

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Beitzke] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (24), 15. Dec., p. 1397. [W[a], W[m].]

O'SULLIVAN, D. [Lieut.-Col., R. A. M. C.]
1905 a.—A case of ankylostomiasis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 650–655. [W[m].]

SULLIVAN, JOHN. [M. D., M. R. C. P. Lond.]
1875 a.—Anæmia in tropical climates <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1313), v. 2, Aug. 28, pp. 233–235. [W[m], W[c].]

SULLIVAN, W. C. [Dr.]
1903 a.—A case of *Cysticercus cellulosæ* of the brain <J. Ment. Sc., Lond. (204), n. s. (167), v. 49, Jan., pp. 115–116. [W[m].]

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM NORBERT. [M. D., San Francisco, Calif.]
1900 a.—Colostomy for the cure of amebic dysentery <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 35 (23), Dec. 8, pp. 1475–1476. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

SULTZER, CHARLES. [Prosecteur à l'École spéciale de méd., Strasbourg.]
1801 a.—Dissertation sur un ver intestinal nouvellement découvert et décrit sous le nom de bicorne rude. 2 p. l., 52 pp., 3 pls. 4°. Strasbourg. [W[m].]

[1802 a].—Idem. [Abstract] <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 3, nivôse, pp. 384–389. [An. 10 de la République.] [W[m].]

(1802 b).—Beschreibung eines neuentdeckten Eingeweidewurms im menschlichen Körper. 3 pls. 8°. Strassburg. [Transl. of 1801 a.]

SULZER. *See* Sultzer.

SULZER, JOHANN HEINRICH.
(1761 a).—Die Kennzeichen der Insekten nach Anleitung Linné's. pls. 4°. Zürich.

1776 a.—Abgekürzte Geschichte der Insecten nach dem Linnæischen System. 1. Theil, xxviii+274 pp. fol. Winterthur. [W[a].]

1776 b.—Idem. 2. Theil, 71 pp., 32 pls. fol. Winterthur. [W[a].]

SUMEIRE.
1779 a.—Observations sur des douleurs pleurétiques dépendantes des vers, et sur la vertu de la coralline [appelée lemithochorton] dans ces sortes de cas et dans d'autres <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 52, oct., pp. 331–336. [W[m].]

SUMIKAWA, T. *See* Miura, M.; & Sumikawa, T.

SUMMER, J. C.
1894 a.—Description of a new species of nemertine <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 6. s., v. 14, Aug., p. 114. [W[a].]

SUMNER, R. [V. S., Birdstall.]
1832 a.—On cattle medicine. [Letter to editors] <Veterinarian, Lond. (51), v. 5, Mar., pp. 140–143. [W[a], W[m].]

SUNDELL, CHARLES J.
1866 a.—Trichinæ in pork <Month. Rep. U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., Nov.–Dec., p. 428. [W[a].]

SUNDEVALL, CARL J. [Prof.]

(1833 a).—Conspectus arachnidarum. Lund.

1837 a.—Om Skabbkräket (*Acarus scabiei*). [Read 14 mars] <Physiogr. Sällsk. Tidskr., Lund, v. 1 (1), pp. 28–36, 1 pl., figs. 1–13. [W^{s}.]

(1837 b).—[Worms in birds] <Ibidem, p. 54.

1841 a.—Årsberättelser om nyare zoologiska Arbeten och Upptäckter, till kongl. Vetenskaps-Academien afgifne för Åren 1837–1840. xvi+582 pp. 8°. Stockholm. [W^{c}.]

1841 b.—Om en Fluglarv i menskliga huden <Forh. v. de skandin. Naturforsk., Kjöbenh. (2. Möde, 3.–9. Juli 1840), pp. 295–296. [W^{c}.]

1842 a.—Ueber die Krätzmilbe. [Abstract of 1837 a] <Isis (Oken), Leipz. (6), pp. 440–445, pl. 1. [W^{c}.]

1842 b.—[Eingeweidewürmer in Vögeln.] [Abstract of 1837 b] <Ibidem (7), pp. 531; 533. [W^{c}.]

1843 a.—Ueber eine Fliegenlarve in der menschlichen Haut. [Abstract of 1841 b] <Ibidem (4), pp. 297–298. [W^{c}.]

1844 a.—Om *Oestrus hominis*. [Secretary's abstract] <Öfvers. a. k. Vetensk.-Akad. Förh., Stockholm, v. 1 (7), pp. 162–163. [W^{c}.]

SUPINO, FELICE.

1894 a.—Contribuzione all' acarofauna dell' Ungheria <Bull. Soc. Ven.-Trent. di sc. nat., Padova, v. 5 (4), maggio, pp. 194–197. [W^{a}.]

1895 a.—Embriologia degli *Acari* <Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent. di sc. nat., Padova, 2. s., v. 2 (1), pp. 242–261, pls. 14–16. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1897 a.—Nuovi *Ixodes* della Birmania. (Nota preventiva) <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), pp. 230–238. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1899 a.—Considerazioni sulla sistematica degli *Ixodes* <Ibidem (2), pp. 241–252, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–23. [MS. dated apr. 1897.] [W^{c}.]

1900 a.—Sopra una *Filaria* dell' occhio umano <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., an. 297, 5. s., v. 9, 1. semestre (3), 4 feb., pp. 85–91, figs. 1–3. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 9–10. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

SUPINO, RAFFAELE. [Dr., Pisa.]

1899 a.—Manuale di diagnostica medica. Prefazione del G. B. Queirolo. 1 p. l., 361 pp. 8°. Torino. [W^{m}.]

SURCOUF, JACQUES.

1907 a.—Note sur des tabanides de la côte occidentale d'Afrique <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 11 (3), 1er août, pp. 472–474, pl. 9, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Troisième note sur les tabanides du Musée Royal d'histoire naturelle de Belgique <Bull. Mus. d'hist. nat., Par., v. 14 (2), pp. 122–124. [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—Description de diptères piqueurs africains, tabanides du genre *Hæmatopota* <Ibidem (3), pp. 153–160. [W^{a}.]

1908 c.—Notes sur les glossines et tableau dichotomique <Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop., Par., v. 5 (3), pp. 168–171. [W^{m}.]

SURCOUF, JACQUES; & PICARD, F.

1908 a.—Note sur les diptères du genre *Stomoxys* en Abyssinie. [Read 8 avril] <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 1 (4), pp. 195–197. [W^{m}.]

SURFACE, H. A. [Prof., Economic Zoologist, Penn. State Dept. Agric.]

1903 a.—For pests of poultry and live stock <Month. Bull. Div. Zool., Penn. State Dept. Agric., Harrisb., v. 1 (3), July 1, p. 19. [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—The study of zoology <Ibidem, v. 2 (8), Dec. 1, pp. 228–250. [W^{a}.]

SURMANN, EWALD. [1864– .]

1891 a.—Ueber *Echinococcus* mesenterii. Diss. 26 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

SURMAY. [Dr., Ham.]
1872 a.—Ténia multiple <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 45 (113), 28 sept., p. 900. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Énorme kyste hydatique abdominal, probablement du foie, simulant un kyste de l'ovaire; ponction et évacuation au moyen d'un très gros trocart; guérison <Bull. méd. de l'Aisne, St.-Quentin (1882–83), pp. 62–75. [W^{m}.]

SURRE, A.
1877 a.—Guérison spontanée d'un kyste hydatique du foie. [Read 1er juin] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 52, 4. s., v. 2, mai–juillet, p. 406. [W^{m}.]

1877 b.—Idem <Progrès méd., Par., v. 5 (45), 10 nov., p. 853. [W^{m}.]

SURXIRAY.
1836 a.—Notices sur quelques parasites et produits organiques du lombric terrestre pour servir à sa physiologie <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., 2. s., v. 6, déc., pp. 353–358, pl. 18. [W^{a}.]

1837 a.—Ueber einige Schmarotzerthiere und organische Producte des gemeinen Regenwurms, als Beitrag zur Physiologie desselben. [Transl. of 1836 a] <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (52), v. 3 (8), Juli, pp. 113–117, figs. 6–23. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

SURY-BIENZ. [Dr., Basel.]
1883 a.—Zwei Fälle von Trichinosis <Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, v. 13 (11), 1. Juni, pp. 265–269. [W^{m}.]

SUSINI. *See* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Étienne; Aucaigne; Bonnafé; Bories; Claude; Cubryl Danvin; Descrimes; Elliker; Giudicelli; Lécuyè; Leroy; Marbot; De Mouzon; Pages; Plantier; Pommay; Ribet; Ripert; Susini; & Tailhandier.

SUSLIN, N. N.
(1885 a).—*Echinococcus.* [Russian text] <Dnevnik Obsh. vrach. g. Kazani (5), pp. 65–69.

SUSSDORF.
1885 a.—Cestodes (p. 138); Dimorphismus (p. 371); Echinos (p. 435) <Encycl. d. ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), Wien & Leipz., v. 2, pages cited. [W^{a}.]

SUSUKI. *See* Suzuki.

SUTHERLAND, G. A. [M. D., London.]
1907 a.—The treatment of disease in children. viii+311 pp. 12°. London. [W^{m}.]

SUTLEFFE, EDWARD.
1824 a.—Medical and surgical cases; selected during a practice of thirty-eight years. 628 pp. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

SUTTON, GEORGE. [M. D., Aurora, Ind.]
1875 a.—A report on trichinosis, as observed in Dearborn Co., Ind., in 1874 <Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Indianapolis, 25. session, pp. 109–131. [W^{m}.]

[1875 b].—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp. 8°. Indianapolis. [W^{a}.]

1875 c.—Trichinosis. [Editorial abstract of 1875 a] <Lancet, Lond. (2728), v. 2, Dec. 11, p. 843. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1883 a.—Parasites and their effects upon the human system <Cincin. Lancet & Clinic, v. 50, n. s., v. 11 (3), July 21, pp. 49–53. [W^{m}.]

SUTTON, GUY.
1904 a.—Parasitic gastritis in the horse <Vet. Rec., Lond. (854), v. 17, Nov. 19, pp. 311–312. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Gastrite parassitaria del cavallo. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 27 (51), 17 dic., pp. 309–310. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Gastrite parasitaire chez le cheval. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Forall] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 82 (3), 15 fév., p. 120. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

SUTTON, J. BLAND. [F. R. C. S.]
1883 a.—A remarkable case of parasites. [Read May 15] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 34, pp. 325–326. [W^{m}.]

1889 a.—Psorospermiæ in ureter <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1512), v. 2, Dec. 21, pp. 1392–1393. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Sutton, J. Bland—Continued.
1893 a.—Multiple hydatids of the omentum and the pelvic peritoneum; laparotomy; recovery <Med. Press & Circ., Lond. (2817), v. 106, n. s., v. 55 (18), May 3, pp. 456–457. [W^{m}.]

Sutton, Richard Lightburn. [M. D., Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy.]
1904 a.—Dengue in the Isthmian canal zone. A preliminary report <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 43 (25), Dec. 17, pp. 1869–1871, 2 charts. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Helen Murphy] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 8 (26), Dec. 24, p. 1102. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—The diseases of the Isthmian canal zone <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1784), v. 67 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 41–44, 1 chart. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 44 (4), Jan. 28, p. 324. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Dengue in der Isthmuskanalzone. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (3), 19. Jan., p. 116. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Suvorov, E. K.
1906 a.—Predvaritelnoe soobshchenie ob anatomii *Ixodes reduvius*. [Russian text] <Trav. Soc. imp. d. nat. de St.-Pétersb., v. 37, livr. 1, c. r. (7–8), nov.–déc., pp. 310–315, 1 fig.; resumé in German, pp. 366–367. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

Suworow. *See* Suvorov.

Suzuki, Kwannosuke. [Marinestabsarzt.]
(1896 a).—Ein Fall von pathologischer Veränderung verursacht durch Lungen-*Distoma*. [Japanese text] <Tokyō-med. Wchnschr. (916).

1902 a.—Untersuchungen über die Malaria übertragenden Stechmücken *Anopheles* auf der Insel Etajima in Japan. [Japanese text] <Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, v. 16 (22), 20. Nov., pp. 1–22. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Untersuchungen über *Anopheles* auf der Insel Etajima. [Abstract of 1902 a, by K. Miura] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (17–18), 31. Juli, Ref., p. 534. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1904 a).—Untersuchungen über die Malaria übertragenden Stechmücken *Anopheles* auf der Insel Etajima in Japan. [Japanese text] <Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 1–16. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem <Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tôkyô (266), v. 23 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 48–53. [W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Untersuchungen über die *Anopheles* im Winterschlafe. [Continuation of 1904 b] <Ibidem (267), v. 23 (5), May 31, pp. 54–59, 1 pl., figs. 1–14; (268) (6), June 30, pp. 81–86. [MS. dated 15. Nov. 1903.] [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Study of the *Anopheles* during hibernation. [Abstract of 1904 c, pp. 81–86] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 44 (4), Jan. 28, p. 335. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Untersuchungen über die Malaria übertragenden Stechmücken "*Anopheles*" auf der Insel Itajima in Japan. [Abstract of 1904 a, by K. Miura] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (12–13), 22. Apr., Ref., p. 379. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Švábeník, Jan.
1908 a.—Studien an Nematomorphen <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 33 (12), 1. Sept., pp. 385–388. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Sverzhevski, L.
1902 a.—[Affections of the upper air passages of malarial origin.] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., Mosk., v. 58 (17), pp. 371–378. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 40 (23), June 6, p. 1619. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Svitzer. [Prof. Dr., Kjøbenhavn.]
1843 a.—Et Tilfælde af *Trichina spiralis* <Biblioth. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., v. 38, n. R., v. 8, pp. 336–353, pl. [missing]. [W^{m}.]

1847 a.—Fall von *Trichina spiralis* <Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar, 3. R., v. 2 (13), Mai, pp. 195–204, figs. 13–21. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

SWAIM, WILLIAM.

1832 a.—Plain and practical observations upon diseases resulting from worms; with remarks upon the utility of Swaim's vermifuge [etc.]. 12 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1833 a.—Idem. 12 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

SWAMMERDAM, JOHANN.

(1669 a).—Bijbel der Natuur, of historie der Insekten. 1. ed., 2 v. 8°. Leide. [In Latin & Dutch.]

1737 a.—Bijbel der Natuure, door. . . . Amsteldammer of Historie der Insecten, tot zeekere zoorten gebracht: door voorbeelden, ontleedkundige onderzoekingen van veelerhande kleine gediertens, als ook door kunstige kopere plaaten opgeheldert. Verrykt met ontelbaare waarnemingen van nooit ontdekte zeldzaamheden in de natuur. Alles in de Hollandsche, des Auteurs Moedertaale, beschreven. Hier by komt een voorreeden, waar in het leven van den auteur beschreven is door Herman Boerhaave, professor in de Medicyne &c. &c. de latynsche overzetting heeft bezorgt Hieronimus David Gaubius, professor in de Medicyne en chemie. 1. Deel, 362 pp., 16 pls. fol. Leyden. [W^{c}.]

1738 a.—Idem. 2. Deel, 367–910+124 pp., pls. 17–52. fol. Leyden. [W^{c}.]

1758 a.—The Book of Nature; or, the history of insects: Reduced to distinct classes, confirmed by particular instances, displayed in the anatomical analysis of many species, and illustrated with copper-plates. Including the generation of the frog, the history of the ephemerus, the changes of flies, with the original discovery of the milk-vessels of the cuttle-fish, and many other curious particulars by . . . with the life of the author, by Herman Bœrhaave, M. D. Translated from the Dutch and Latin. Original edition by Thomas Flloyd. Revised and improved by notes from Reaumur and others, by John Hill, M. D. xx+236+153+lxiii pp., 53 pls. fol. London. [W^{c}.]

SWAN, J. G. [Capt., Indian Med. Service.]

1904 a.—Case of continued fever with Leishman-Donovan bodies <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2269), v. 1, June 25, p. 1487. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (14), 30 juillet, p. 607. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

SWAN, JOHN M. [M. D.]

1905 a.—Six lectures on the diseases of the blood. No. 6: Malaria. [Read before Phila. Polyclin. & College Grads. in Med., May 1–20] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1399), v. 82 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 639–642; (1400), v. 82 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 693–695. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract by Albert Plehn] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 10 (15), Aug., p. 488. [W^{m}.]

SWANN, W. S. [Dr.]

1888 a.—[Lice on hogs, treatment] (*In* F. D. Coburn's Swine Husbandry. [2. ed.], p. 296. 12°. New York.) [W^{a}.]

SWANZY, HENRY R.

1884 a.—A handbook of the diseases of the eye and their treatment. xv+437 pp., 122 figs., 2 pls. 12°. London. [W^{m}.]

1884 b.—Idem. xv+437 pp., 122 figs., 2 pls. 12°. New York. [W^{m}.]

1888 a.—Idem. 2. ed., xv+455 pp., 148 figs., 2 pls. 12°. London. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—Idem. 3. ed., xiii+508 pp., 158 figs., 2 pls. 12°. London. [W^{m}.]

1890 b.—Idem. 3. ed., xiii+508 pp., 158 figs., 2 pls. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Idem. 4. ed., xv+518 pp., 164 figs., 2 pls. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1892 b.—Idem. 4. ed., xv+536 pp., 164 figs., 2 pls. 12°. London. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Idem. 5. ed., edited, under supervision of the author, by Louis Werner. xviii pp., 1 l., 582 pp., 166 figs., 2 pls. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Idem. 6. ed., xviii+17–629 pp., 157 figs., 1 pl. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

Swanzy, Henry R.—Continued.
1897 b.—Idem. 6. ed., xviii+608 pp., 157 figs., 2 pls. 8°. London. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Idem. 7. ed., xviii+633 pp., 164 figs., 1 pl. 8°. London. [Wm.]

1900 b.—Idem. 7. ed., xviii+17-607 pp., 163 figs., 1 pl. 8°. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

Swanzy, Henry R.; & Werner, Louis.
1907 a.—A handbook of the diseases of the eye and their treatment. 9. ed., xviii pp., 1 l., 744 pp., 227 figs., 1 pl. 8°. London. [Wm.]

Swarczewsky, B.
1909 a.—Zur Kenntnis der *Allogromia ovoidea* (Rhumbl. <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 14 (3), pp. 396–416, pls. 18–19, figs. 1–48. [Wa, Wm.]

Swart Abrahamsz, Th. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Malaria te Sindanglaia en omstreken <Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl. Indië, Batav., Deel 43, 2. Afl., pp. 117–131. [MS. dated 10 Nov. 1902.] [Wc.]

Swartz, O[laf].
1788 a.—*Pulex penetrans.* Linn. <K. Vetensk. Acad. n. Handl., Stockholm, v. 9, Jan.-Mar., pp. 40–48, pl. 2, figs. a–i. [Wc.]

(1788 b).—Idem. [Transl.?] <K. schwed. Akad. d. Wissensch. N. Abhandl., Leipz., p. 37.

1815 a.—Tillagg vid föregående. [Om Hydatider] <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, pp. 276–278. [Wc.] [*See* Hedlund, Th., 1815 a.]

Sweet, C. L. [M. D., President, Idaho State Med. Soc.]
1896 a.—[Spotted fever as reported from Idaho] <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army, Wash., p. 61. [Wm.]

Sweet, Georgina. [D. Sc., Melb. Univ.; Govt. Research Scholar.]
1902 a.—Mosquitos and disease. [Read before Field Nat. Club Victoria, Sept. 8] <Victorian Naturalist, Melbourne (226), v. 19 (6), Oct. 9, pp. 87–89. [Wc.]

1909 a.—The endoparasites of Australian stock and native fauna. Part 1. Introduction and census of forms recorded up to date. [Read Dec. 10, 1908] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, Melbourne, n. s., v. 21, pt. 2, Mar., pp. 454–502. [Wa.]

1909 b.—Idem. Part 2. New and unrecorded species. [Read Dec. 10, 1908] <Ibidem, pp. 503–527, pl. 29, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1909 c.—Idem. [Reprint of 1909 a *and* 1909 b.] pp. 454–502; 503–527, pl. 29, 9 figs. 8°. [Melbourne.] [Published March.] [Wa.]

1909 d.—Idem. Pt. 1. Introduction and census of forms recorded up to date. [Abstract of 1909 a, by M. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 16 (17), 5. Oct., p. 524. [Wa, Ws.]

Sweetenham, E.
1909 a.—Worms in poultry. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 6] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 34 (3), Mar., p. 322. [Wa.]

Swellengrebel, N. H. [Dr., Amsterdam.]
1907 a.—Sur la cytologie comparée des spirochètes et des spirilles. [Read 9 fév.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 62 (5), 15 fév., pp. 213–215. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (6), 30 mars, pp. 239–240. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 343–345. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 d.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1907 a] <Presse méd., Par., v. 15 (15), 20 fév., p. 119. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 e.—Sur la cytologie comparée des spirochètes et des spirilles <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 21 (6), 25 juin, pp. 448–465, fig. 1, pls. 11–12, figs. 1–83; (7), 25 juillet, pp. 562–586, figs. 2–3. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 f.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (22), 30 nov., pp. 947–948. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 g.—The comparative cytology of the spirochætes and spirilla. [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (12), June 15, p. 214. [Wa, Wm.]

Swellengrebel, N. H.—Continued.

1908 a.—Erwiderung auf die Arbeit des Herrn Dr. Hölling: "*Spirillum giganteum* und *Spirochæta balbianii*" <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 46 (1), 21. Jan., Orig., pp. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.] [*See* Hœlling, Ad., 1907, pp. 665–668.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Kuester] <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipz. (97), v. 25 (1), 23. Juni, p. 116. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—La volutine chez les trypanosomes. [Read 18 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 64 (2), 24 jan., pp. 38–40, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 d.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (7), 15 avril, p. 309. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 c, by Sieber] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (33), 13. Aug., p. 583. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 f.—Réponse au mémoire du Dr. Hölling: *Spirillum giganteum* et *Spirochæte balbiani*. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Guilliermond] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (6), 30 mars, pp. 259–260. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 g.—The volutine of trypanosomes. [Translation of 1908 c] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 233–234. [Published May.] [W^a, W^m.]

1908 h.—Sur la cytologie comparée des spirochètes et des spirilles. [Abstract of 1907 e, by Silberschmidt] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 18 (7), 1. Apr., pp. 425–426. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 i.—Volutine in trypanosomiasis. [Abstract of 1908 c] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 11 (11), June 1, p. 169. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 k.—Sur la cytologie de *Sphærotilus natans* (Migula). [Read 4 juillet] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 65 (1), 10 juillet, pp. 41–43, figs. 1–15. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1908 l).—[?] <Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. (10).

1909 a.—Neuere Untersuchungen über die vergleichende Cytologie der Spirillen und Spirochäten <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 49 (4), 18. März, Orig., pp. 529–550, figs. 1–4, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–66. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Spirochäten. [Abstract of 1908 l, by Muehlens] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 35 (12), 25. März, p. 546. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—La volutine des trypanosomes. [Abstract of 1908 c, by Guilliermond] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 49 (9–12), 10. Apr., Ref., pp. 325–326. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 d.—Vergleichende Cytologie der Spirillen und Spirochäten. [Abstract of 1909 a, by A. Guilliermond] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (12), 30 juin, pp. 514–515. [W^a, W^m.]

Swenk, Myron H. [Lincoln, Nebraska.]

1905 a.—Class 1, Hexapoda. Order iv, Diptera. The North American species of *Cuterebra* <J. N. York Entom. Soc., N. Y., v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 181–185. [W^a, W^c.]

Swezey, Otto H.

1907 a.—The sugar cane leaf-roller (*Omiodes accepta*). With an account of allied species and natural enemies <Bull. 5, Div. Entom., Exper. Station Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Ass., Honolulu, T. H., Aug. 20, 60 pp., 1 l., pls. 1–6. [W^a.]

Swierzbieńskiego.

1873 a.—Węgrowiec (*Cysticercus cellulosæ*) na wypuklosci lewéj pólkuli mózgu <Gaz. lek., Warszawa, v. 14 (17), 14.(=26.) kwietnia, pp. 257–260. [W^m.]

van Swieten. *See* Van Swieten.

Swindells, Israel.

1865 a.—Destruction of parasites. [Letter to editor] <Chem. News, Lond. (268), v. 11, Jan. 20, p. 35. [W^m, W^c.]

1865 b.—Idem. [Second letter] <Ibidem (278), Mar. 31, p. 155. [W^m, W^c.]

1865 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Veterinarian, Lond. (454), v. 38, 4. s. (130), v. 11, Oct., p. 666. [W^a, W^m.]

Swingle, Leroy D. [Wesleyan Univ., Univ. Place, Nebraska.]

1907 a.—Some studies on *Trypanosoma lewisi*. [Read before 28. Ann. Meet., Sandusky, O., July 5–8, 1905] <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., Lancaster, Pa., v. 27, Mar., pp. 111–121, pl. 10, figs. 1–15. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 b.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr., Lincoln (74), May 29, pp. 111–121, pl. 10, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (20), 30 oct., p. 874. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—On the similarity between blood-platelets and certain Hematozoa <J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, v. 5 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 46–54, pl. 1, figs. 1–24. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Mœllers] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (18), 4. Mai, p. 893. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (13), 15 juillet, p. 580. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 50 (9), Feb. 29, p. 727. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1909 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by C. Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 19 (6), 15. März, p. 344. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 b.—A study on the life history of a flagellate (*Crithidia melophagi*, n. sp.) in the alimentary tract of the sheep-tick (*Melophagus ovinus*) <J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, v. 6 (1), Feb. 18, pp. 98–121, pls. 3–5, figs. 1–31. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 c.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr., Lincoln (91), Jan., pp. 98–121, pls. 3–5, figs. 1–31. [Lib. Hall.]

1909 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 b, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 7 (10), 30 mai, pp. 423–424. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1909 b, by Manteufel] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 44 (19), 13. Oct., Ref., p. 596. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Swords, R. S. [Dr., Newark, N. J.]

1879 a.—Snake in the eye of a horse. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 3] <Med. Rec., N. Y., v. 15 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 166–167. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Sydney, R. William.

1903 a.—A case of hydatid disease of the lung; spontaneous recovery <Lancet, Lond. (4171), v. 165, v. 2 (6), Aug. 8, pp. 387–388, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Syer, John. [Surgeon.]

1812 a.—A treatise on the management of infants [etc.]. xxii pp., 1 l., 295 pp. 12°. London. [W^{m}.]

Syers, Henry Walter. [M. A., M. D., Senior Physician, Great Northern Central Hospital.]

1901 a.—The theory and practice of medicine. v. 1, xvi+663 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—A case of suppurating hydatid cyst of the liver with gall-stones in the gall-bladder, the symptoms simulating those of biliary colic <Lancet, Lond. (4156), v. 164, v. 1 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 1166–1167. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Sykes, William. [M. D., F. S. A.]

1905 a.—Negro immunity from malaria and yellow fever. [Letter to editors] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2303), v. 1, Feb. 18, pp. 389–390. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Sylvestre. [Chir.-major, Régiment de Touraine.]

1770 a.—Observations sur des mouvemens convulsifs, occasionés par des vers <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 34 (5), suppl., pp. 424–427. [W^{m}.]

de Sylvestri. *See* de Silvestri, Antonio.

Sylvius [de le Boë], Franciscus. [Dr.] [1614–1672.]

1682 a.—Of childrens diseases [etc.]. 10 p. l., 148 pp., 1 l. 16°. London. [W^{m}.]

Sylvius [du Bois], Jacobus. [1478–1555.]

1549 a.—Ratio medendi morbis internis prope omnibus, medicinæ candidatis non exiguæ commoditati futura, è Galeni scriptis, & Marci Gattinariæ (ut vocãt), practica per Jacobum Sylvium accuratè selecta, & in non inuenustam eamq́; dilucidam methodum redacta: cui breuis accessit Index eorum, que scitu necessaria sunt. 216 pp., 2 l. 24°. Lugduni. [W^{m}.]

SYM, J.

1835 a.—Hydatids of the liver, tubercular deposit in the omenta, and granular tubercles of the peritoneum; with tumour in right epigastric region, and pain of stomach and bowels <Edinb. M. & S. J. (124), v. 44, July, pp. 123–124. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

SYME. [Dr., Asst. Med. Officer, Pentonville Prison.]

1902 a.—Tapeworm on the brain. [Editorial abstract] <Brit. J. Nursing, Lond. (763), v. 29, Nov. 15, p. 393. [W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, v. 23 (24), Dec. 10, p. 699. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a] <N. York M. J. (1265), v. 77 (9), Feb. 28, p. 395. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

SYME, DAVID.

1895 a.—Alleged cure for fluke in sheep <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 8 (26), Dec. 26, pp. 680–681. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

SYME, G. A. [F. R. C. S. Eng., Melbourne, Australia.]

1906 a.—Hydatid of the liver, with passage of small cysts through the bile ducts, simulating gall-stones <Lancet, Lond. (4304), v. 170, v. 1 (8), Feb. 24, p. 517. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 b.—Traumatic rupture of a hydatid cyst in the left lobe of the liver <Ibidem, p. 517. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1909 a.—Some unusual cases of *Echinococcus* (hydatid) cyst, with remarks on diagnosis and treatment. [Read before 77. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Belfast, July 30] <Lancet, Lond. (4486), v. 177, v. 2 (8), Aug. 21, pp. 538–539; discussion, p. 539. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1909 b.—Idem <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2544), v. 2, Oct. 2, pp. 956–958; discussion, p. 958. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2024), v. 76 (8), Aug. 21, p. 332. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1909 d.—Diagnose und Behandlung seltener *Echinokokkus*-Formen. [Secretary's abstract of 1909 a] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (37), 14. Sept., p. 1925. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 e.—Ueber die Diagnose und Behandlung von *Echinococcus*-Cysten. [Secretary's abstract of 1909 a] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (41), 11. Oct., p. 1872. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

SYMES, J. ODERY [M. D., D. P. H. Lond.; Bacteriol., Bristol General Hospital.]

1903 a.—Trypanosomiasis <Bristol M.-Chir. J. (82), v. 21, Dec., pp. 325–328, 2 figs. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—A case of æstivo-autumnal malarial fever with parasites of an unusual type <Ibidem (84), v. 22, June, pp. 126–128, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

SYMMERS, WILLIAM ST. CLAIR. [M. B., Prof., Path. & Bacteriol., Govt. Med. School, Cairo, Egypt.]

1903 a.—Note on a new form of liver cirrhosis due to the presence of the ova of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 237–239, pl. 21, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—A note on a case of bilharzial worms in the pulmonary blood in a case of bilharzial colitis <Lancet, Lond. (4245), v. 168, v. 1 (1), Jan. 7, p. 22. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 b.—[Certain lesions produced by the *Bilharzia hæmatobia*.] [Abstract of demonstration before Path. Soc. Manchester, Apr. 12] <Ibidem (4261), v. 168, v. 1, Apr. 29, p. 1138. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 a.—Note on a filarial larva in the blood of a blackbird <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2390), v. 2, Oct. 20, p. 995. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (21), Nov. 1, p. 340. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—A note of a case of bilharzial worms in the pulmonary blood in a case of bilharzial colitis. [Abstract of 1905 a, by H. Ziesché] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (21–22), 18. Jan., Ref., p. 662. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Symmers, William St. Clair—Continued.
1907 a.—Note on a filarial larva in the blood of a blackbird. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Gœbel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (5), 15. März, pp. 184–185. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Symonds, Charters James. [M. S., Asst. Surg., Guy's Hospital, London.]
1887 a.—Hydatid of the breast. [Read Jan. 4] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 38, p. 448. [W^{m}.]

Symonds, J. [Vet., 1er régiment de cavalerie légère.]
(1887 a).—[?] <Veeartsenijk. Blad. v. Nederl.-Indië, Batav., v. 5.

1887 b.—Un cas de filaire de l'œil. [Abstract of 1887 a, by Hendrickx] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 36 (11), nov., pp. 619–620. [W^{m}.]

Symonds, J. B. *See* Simonds, James Beart.

Symons, T. B. [College Park, Md.]
1906 a.—Entomological notes from Maryland <Bull. 60, Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 82–84. [W^{a}.]

Sympson, T. [Surgeon, Lincoln County Hospital.]
1870 a.—Two cases of hydatid cyst in the liver successfully treated by puncture <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 1, Apr. 30, pp. 437–438. [W^{m}.]

Szana, Alexander. [Dr., Weissen Kreuz-Findelhaus, Temesvar.]
1902 a.—Ueber die Ursachen der Ueberernährtheit und Unterernährtheit der Kinder über zwei Jahre <Heilkunde, Berl. & Leipz. [v. 6] (1), Jan., pp. 13–20. [W^{m}.]

Szancer, Bernhard.
1879 a.—*Echinococcus* der Gebärmutter bei einem 12jährigen Mädchen <Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., v. 4 (2), pp. 313–319. [W^{m}.]

Szaniszló, Albert.
1872 a.—Az ember galand-férgei <Orvosi hetil., Budapest (8), Feb. 25, pp. 125–127; (9), Mar. 3, pp. 140–143; (11), Mar. 17, pp. 178–181; (12), Mar. 24, pp. 195–197. [W^{m}.]

Szántó, S.
(1904 a).—[?] <Állat. lapok, Budapest, 1er août, p. 769.

1906 a.—Massenhaftes Vorkommen von Echinokokken beim Rind. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Marek] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 14 (28), 14. Juli, p. 338. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Localisation massive d'*Echinococcus hydatidosus* chez le bœuf. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Marek] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (93), v. 8, 1er nov., p. 492. [W^{a}.]

Szczypiorski, Sigismond Bronislas Francisque. [1862– .]
1890 a.—Des entozoaires de l'encéphale. Thèse. 106 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Szegedy-Maszák, Elemér. [Dr., Budapest.]
1905 a.—Les dernières expériences sur la transmission des maladies animales à l'homme (en tenant spécialement compte des différents métiers). [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 54 (11), nov., p. 639. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Original] <Rep. 8. Internat. Vet. Cong., Budapest, 1905, v. 2, pp. 448–472. [W^{a}.]

1906 b.—Ujabb tapaztalatok állati betegségeknek emberekre (főleg ipari foglalkozást üzökre) való átragadásáról. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem, pp. 473–474. [W^{a}.]

1906 c.—Neuere Erfahrungen über die Infektion der Menschen mit Tierkrankheiten (mit besonderer Rücksicht auf einzelne Gewerbetreibende). [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem, pp. 475–477. [W^{a}.]

1906 d.—Recent experiences as to the infection of man with animal diseases (with especial regard to men pursuing the different trades). [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem, pp. 478–479. [W^{a}.]

Székely, Miksa.
1907 a.—*Gastrophilus*-álczák okozta elhullás <Állat. lapok, Budapest, v. 30 (41), okt. 12, p. 498. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Szelenyi, K.
(1896 a).—Adatok a Budapesten és Környékén mohok alatt élö gyökérlábieak ismeretéhez. 29 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Budapest.

1896 b.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Vángel] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (21), 19. Oct., p. 716. [W^a, W^s.]

Szentkirályi, Ákos.
(1880 a).—A "Miescherféte tömlök." Kolozsvar.

Szerlecki, Alfred. [Dr., Mulhous.]
1874 a.—Ascarides vermiculaires provoquant un intertrigo très-opiniâtre, à la partie supérieure et interne des cuisses; guérison comme par enchantement par des lavements avec l'huile de foie de morue <J. d. conn. méd. prat., Par., v. 41 (3), 15 fév., p. 37. [W^m.]

Szewczyk, J.
1903 a.—Note sur une trypanosomose observée dans l'extrême sud oranais <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., n. s., v. 21, 30 avril, pp. 218–221. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Martin] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (7), 1er juin, p. 450. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (9), 30 juin, pp. 383–384. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Notes on a *Trypanosoma* in the extreme south of Oran. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (337), v. 57, n. s. (43), v. 8, July, pp. 24–26. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Eine Trypanosomenkrankheit in Süd-Oran. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Frick] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 11 (41), 10. Oct., p. 384. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Note sur une trypanosomose observée dans l'extrême sud oranais. [Abstract of 1903 a, by H. Vallée] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (10–11), 20. Jan., Ref., p. 332. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Eine Trypanosomose in Süd-Oran. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Ellenberger] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 87. [W^a.]

Szewczyk, Józef. [Dr., Adj. Klin. lek., Univ. Jagiell.]
1864 a.—Przyczynek do kazuistyki kliniczněj ziarnowca wątrobowego (*Echinococcus hepatis*) <Przegl. lek., Kraków, v. 3 (16), 16. kwietnia, pp. 121–123; (18), 30. kwietnia, pp. 137–140; (19), 7. maja, pp. 145–148; (20), 14. maja, pp. 153–157. [W^m.]

Szigethy, Karl. [Dr.]
1897 a.—Turbellaria. (Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Erforschung des Balatonsees. v. 2, 1. Theil, pp. 73–79, figs. 43–49. 4°. Wien.) [W^c.]

Sziklássy, L.
1869 a.—Zur Kasuistik der Wurmkrankheiten <Wien. med. Presse, v. 10 (3), 17. Jan., pp. 67–69. [W^m.]

Szilády, Zoltán.
(1905 a).—Rovarokon élö atkak és legyek <Rovart. lapok K. 12, pp. 23–24.

(1905 b).—An Insekten lebende Milben und Fliegen <Auszüge, p. 3.

Szinessy, Josef.
1904 a.—Ein *Ascaris*, welcher ungewöhnliche Erscheinungen verursachte. [Read before Budapest. k. Aerztever., 12. März] <Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, v. 40 (35), 28. Aug., p. 852. [W^m.]

Szinitzin. *See* Sinitsîn.

Szleifstein, Juliusz.
1902 a.—Ankylostomiasis et *Ankylostomum duodenale*. (Tęgoryjec dwunastnicy) <Pam. Towarz. Lek. Warszaw., v. 98 (2), 10 lipca, pp. 201–232, figs. 1–4; (3), 10 pazdziern., pp. 443–464, figs. 5–7; (4), 31 grudnia, pp. 718–767, figs. 8–33. [W^m.]

Szovits, J.

(1828 a).—Nachricht über die Wanzen von Miana (*Argas persicus* Fisch.) <J. de St. Pétersb. (109), 11 (=23) sept.

1828 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar, v. 22 (16), Nov., pp. 247–248. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Szoyka, Gustáv. [Klin. Asst., k. Ungar. Vet.-Hochschule, Budapest.]

1903 a.—A kutyák piroplasmosisa és haemoglobinaemiája <Állat. lapok, Budapest, v. 26 (1), jan. 1, pp. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

1903 b.—Piroplasmosis und Hæmaglobinæmie der Hunde <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 11 (25), 20. Juni, pp. 234–236. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Noack] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 79. [W^{a}.]

1904 b.—Piroplasmosis and hemoglobinemia in dogs. [Abstract of 1903 b] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (8), Apr., p. 819. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

Szydlowski, Joseph.

1879 a.—Beiträge zur Mikroskopie der Fäces. Diss. 54 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 20 figs. 8°. Dorpat. [W^{m}.]

Szyman, Alexander. [1826– .]

1853 a.—Des cystis echinococcos continentibus. Diss. (Greifswald). 45 pp. 8°. Culmæ. [W^{m}.]

Szymánski, Mieczysława.

1904 a.—Przyczynek do helmintologii <Rozpr. . . . wydz. matemat.-przyr. Akad. Umiej. w Krakow., v. 44, 3. s., v. 4, pt. B, pp. 342–345, pl. 8, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 342–345 (4 pp.), pl. 8, 7 figs. 4°. Kraków. [Lib. Hassall.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Same as 1904 a] <Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, cl. d. sc. math. et nat. (10) (déc. 1904), pp. 733–735, pl. 16, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Hassall.]

1905 c.—Ein Beitrag zur Helminthologie. [Abstract of 1904 a, by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (8), 5. Mai, p. 242. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1905 d.—New bird tapeworms. [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 440. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Helminthologie. [Abstract of 1905 b, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 46. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

O

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09216 5199